Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ACC

10000/141/139
(2ND JACKET)

1138

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

-1/139
ACKET)

DEFASCISTIZATION DECREE
SEPT. 1944 - MAR. 1945

MINUTE SHEET NO. 4.

DATE		PAGE
March 30	(12) Director:- I think this letter # 96 must have been written before our letter of 20th March #92 was received. #92 was in reply to # 91 of 19th March which posed practically the same questions. Answers as follows. 1 (a) The 10 cases are in A.M.G territory. All cases in Italian post territory Grade I to IV etc are complete. See para 2 of #92. ~~and #~~ (b) Clerical error in Chemistry's return. Figure should be 16 in column (c) (c) The Chemistry have left these figures out of returns recently. They have been asked on 20th March to get an accurate return. See # 92 para 5. 2. (a) See Note of Flowers on this subject dated 4th March #88. See also Chemistry's returns # 90 b & 90c. & 135 of these outstanding cases are in A.M.G territory. See also # 92 paras 3 + 4. (b). This is an error. The report in question shows 13 offals presented. The reply to 1(c) above is applicable. W.96.	96 92 91 92 88. 90 b & c.
30 Mar	(13) C A S (att: Lt. Col White) Please see minute (12) as well as minutes (8) and (9) with reference	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

(b) Incorrect entry in Chemistry returns.

(c). The Chemistry have left these figures out of returns recently. They have been asked on 20th March to get an accurate return. See ff 92 para 5

2. (a) See Note of Stevens on this subject dated 4th March ff 88. 88

See also Chemistry's returns ff 90b & 90c & 135 of these outstanding 90b&c.
cases are in A.M.G. territory.

See also ff 92 paras 3 & 4. 46!

(b). This is an error. The report in question does 13 offices presented. The reply to 1(c) above is applicable.

WJB.

30 Mar. (13)

CAS (att. ht. col White)

Please see minute (12) as well as minutes (8) and (9) with reference to rocket for 96. My, my!

RK Temple — Major

(14)

L.S.

Thank you well well.

EA.
30 MAR 1945

H.H. Wicks Lt
for CSO.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MINUTE SHEET NO. 3

DATE		PAGE
20 march	I asked therefore the Ministry to contact from now on that Body and to find out from them the figures of Column h ; ~~from~~ the next return will show this. Ref to n° 4 only 6 cases have been dealt with, because they ~~are~~ have beginning now to examine the positions of the officials in A.M.G territories, and for many reasons (communications, transp.- etc) there is always a certain delay. Anyway nearly all the cases in the territories under Italian government have been already dealt with, and it is hoped that the next return will be much more satisfactory with regard to A.M.G territories.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Ref. to n° 4 only 6 cases have been dealt with, because they have begun now to examine the positions of the officials in A.M.G territories, and for many reasons (communications, transp.- 657 etc) there is always a certain delay. Anyway nearly all the cases in the territories under Italian government have been already dealt with, and it is hoped that the next return will be much more satisfactory with regard to A.M.G territories.

I have spoken with Dr. Lattari who is now the official responsible in the Ministry (Personnel Division) for these returns.

Dell

1 4 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MINUTE SHEET NO. 2

DATE		PAGE
10 March	(7) D.M. Please make appointments for me with Okeabe (Maj Jackson) and Blackhi (Operations Commission) for Monday or as soon as possible HTC	87
17 Mar	(8) CA Section - (att. Lt. Col. White) 1. Reference your note (folio p. 87), please see folios p. 88 and 89 explaining position 2. I'll keep both the ministry and the commission on their toes. R. C. Temple, Major for Director Local Govt. S/C	
19 Mar.	(9) L. Govt. noted. Send for [illegible]	1636
19 March	(10) D. M. 1. Please have eliminated and refer to their 90B. Thank them and tell them they have completed it as we visited. 2. Refer to column (b) of 90C and column (b) of B+C and ask them what's the reason for the difference in figures? How 3+ officials been retired & what? 3. Refer to column (g) of 90B which show 41 officials How many officials have been heard since Operation commenced? Column (h) should show this; but shows nothing at present.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

please see folios [illegible]
position
2. I'll keep both the Ministry and
the Commission on their toes.

R. C. Temple, Mayor
for Director
Local Govt. S/C

(9)

19 Mar. Noted [illegible]

IRT.

1636

19 March D. M.

(10)

1. Please have circulated and refer to their 90B. Thank them and tell them they have completed it so we wished.

2. Refer to Column (b) of 90C and column (b) of 84C and ask them what's the reason for the difference in figures? Have 34 officials been retired or what?

3. Refer to Column (g) of 96 which show 41 officials. How many officials have been hired since Liberation commenced? Column (h) should show this; but shows nothing at present.

4. Refers to columns (b) & (c) of 90C. Why are so few cases (only 6) dealt with?

(11)

20 March Capt. Cunningham

Refer to n° 2: the reason for the difference in figures in columns b of 90C and b of 84C, is the following: only the East return is to be considered absolutely up to date and correct, the previous ones were only approximative, as the figures from the various Prefectures had not yet arrived, and the figures were therefore to be taken from old records of the Ministry.

Refer. to n° 3: Only the Central Commission is able to know these figures.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DATE

MINUTE SHEET No. 1.

PAGE

Feb 2 — (1) L.E.O — Four particulars enclosed herewith. — L/RRT

Feb. 10. — (2) C to — Check - comment back if necessary H. — L/RRT

(3)

Director

14 Feb. — 1. Please see ff. 76, 74, 74A. I also suggest they be read by all officers in this S/C

2. All the officials in which this S/C is interested are expurgatable by the Central Commissions

R.L. Temple Maj. +O 1465

(4)

Capt. C

23 Feb. — 1. Please see f. 81.
2. Do we have any information on para 3?

(5) RRT. for direction

24 FEB. — Director.

Ref minute 4. There does not appear to be any reference either to

81.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

145

(3)

14 Feb. Director:

1. Please see ff. 76, 74, 74A. I also suggest they be read by all officers in this S/C

2. All the officials in which this S/C is interested are expurgatable by the Central Commissions

RR Temple Major
4655

(4)

23 Feb. Capt. C

1. Please see f. 81
2. Do we have any information on para 3.

24 FEB. Director (5) RRT. for Director

Ref minute 4. There does not appear to be any reference either to CAROTA or to the commune of Villecomtal on our files. 81

DB.

10 Mar. (6) Capt. C.

Please see Micale re para. 2 and Bianchi (Sec. of Cpnl. Comm) re para. 3 of folio f. 87. Tell them to take the ants out of their pants.

RRT.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1147

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

LF/3.32/CA

17 Mar 45

SUBJECT : Defascism.

TO : See Distribution

Enclosed for your information are 2 copies of a handbook on the suspension of fascist officials and employees, under GO 35 for use by Provincial Commissioners of North Italy if GO 35 is put into operation there.

S.H. WHITE Lt Col,
for VF CA Section

DISTRIBUTION :-

VF CA Sec	Econ Sec (2)	Pol Sec
Educ S/C	Agri S/C	Air S/C
Local Govt S/C	Commerce S/C	Army S/C
Legal S/C	Finance S/C	Naval S/C
Pub Saf S/C	Pub Works S/C	Comms S/C
File CAS	Transpt S/C	PRB

4654

5281

1148

Unclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

VOLUME TIGHTLY BOUND -

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

1149

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ALLIED COMMISSION - ITALY

SOSPENSIONE

DEI FUNZIONARI E DEGLI IMPIEGATI

FASCISTI

4653

FEBBRAIO 1945

1150

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ALLIED COMMISSION - ITALY

SOSPENSIONE

DEI FUNZIONARI E DEGLI IMPIEGATI

FASCISTI

FEBBRAIO 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

La presente Ordinanza Generale è intesa alla immediata attuazione delle misure preliminari nell'opera di epurazione della vita nazionale dal fascismo intrapresa dal Governo italiano.

L'Ordinanza, pur avendo propria autonomia, siccome provvedimento del Governo Militare Alleato, si inquadra nell'insieme delle disposizioni emanate in materia dal Governo Italiano, e cioè:

(1) Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale 27 luglio 1944, n. 159;

(2) Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale 3 ottobre 1944, n. 238;

(3) Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale 11 ottobre 1944, n. 257;

(4) Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale 23 ottobre 1944, n. 285;

(5) Circolare n. 1, in data 26 agosto 1944;

(6) Circolare n. 2, in data 8 settembre 1944;

(7) Circolare n. 3, in data 26 ottobre 1944.

Le predette Circolari sono state tutte emanate dall'Alto Commissario Aggiunto per l'epurazione; estratti delle medesime sono riprodotte in Appendice.

Nell'applicazione delle norme contenute nella presente Ordinanza si dovrà essenzialmente aver presenti la lettera e lo spirito delle norme stesse: ma pei casi da questa non previsti si dovrà fare riferimento ai precetti e ai principi informatori dei summenzionati provvedimenti del Governo italiano.

1152

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO
DEL TERRITORIO OCCUPATO

ORDINANZA GENERALE N. 35

SOSPENSIONE DEI FUNZIONARI E DEGLI IMPIEGATI FASCISTI

POICHÉ è nelle direttive del Governo Militare Alleato che coloro che furono fascisti e ricoprirono posti importanti o rappresentativi durante il regime fascista o che dopo l'8 settembre 1943 hanno collaborato con il Governo Repubblicano Fascista siano allontanati dal servizio, e

POICHÉ il Governo Italiano si è assunto tale compito ed ha emanato a questo scopo il Decreto Legislativo Luogotenenziale 29 luglio 1944, n. 159 ed ulteriori decreti integrativi, e

POICHÉ il Governo Militare Alleato desidera che, senza pregiudizio all'applicazione dei suddetti decreti, abbia immediatamente luogo la sospensione dal servizio di tutti coloro che ne sono colpiti,

IO, ELLERY W. STONE, Commodoro, USNR, in nome e per conto del Comandante Supremo Alleato e Governatore Militare, con la presente ordino quanto segue:

Articolo I.

Soggetti ai quali si applica la presente ordinanza.

Sono sottoposti ai procedimenti contemplati dalla presente Ordinanza i funzionari e gli impiegati appartenenti ai seguenti Enti:

(*a*) Amministrazioni dello Stato, anche se con ordinamento autonomo.

(*b*) Enti locali ed altri Enti ed Istituti Pubblici.

(*c*) Aziende Speciali dipendenti da Amministrazioni ed Enti Pubblici, Aziende private concessionarie di servizi pubblici e quelle riconosciute di interesse nazionale.

1153

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ARTICOLO II.

Categorie dei soggetti.

Sono sospesi dal servizio:

a) Coloro che, specialmente in alti gradi, col partecipare attivamente alla politica del Fascismo o con manifestazioni ripetute di apologia fascista, si sono mostrati indegni di servire lo Stato.

b) Coloro che hanno conseguito nomine od avanzamenti per il favore del partito o dei gerarchi fascisti.

c) Coloro che si sono resi colpevoli di faziosità fascista o di malcostume.

d) Coloro che hanno rivestito la qualifica di squadrista o sansepolcrista o antemarcia o marcia su Roma o Sciarpa Littoria o che sono stati ufficiali nella Milizia fascista.

e) Coloro che dopo l'8 settembre 1943 hanno seguito al Nord dell'Italia il Governo Fascista Repubblicano o gli hanno prestato giuramento o hanno comunque collaborato con esso.

ARTICOLO III.

Nomina delle Commissioni.

a) Il Commissario Provinciale, entro 3 giorni dalla entrata in vigore in ciascuna località della presente Ordinanza, nominerà una Commissione composta da cittadini italiani di precedenti integri e non compromessi col fascismo, per l'attuazione nella località stessa delle disposizioni di cui alla presente Ordinanza e darà pubblico avviso della nomina e dell'indirizzo dell'ufficio della Commissione.

b) Ogni Commissione sarà composta di un Presidente, nominato dal Commissario Provinciale, e di tanti altri membri quanti ne nominerà il Commissario Provinciale. Essa può scindersi in Sezioni distinte.

c) Il Presidente di una Commissione o i membri di essa possono essere in qualunque tempo rimossi dal Commissario Provinciale.

ARTICOLO IV.

Notifica dell'Ordinanza.

a) Entro 7 giorni dall'entrata in vigore della presente Ordinanza, il Capo di ogni Amministrazione e Azienda compresa nell'art. 1 della presente Ordinanza e che svolge la sua attività in una

1154

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

località dove l'Ordinanza stessa si applica, affiggerà nella sede nelle sedi rispettive una o più copie della presente Ordinanza ed informerà tutti i funzionari e gli impiegati dell'Amministrazione o dell'Azienda che lavorano nella località di cui trattasi che:

(i) la presente Ordinanza è entrata in vigore in quella località e che

(ii) quella particolare Amministrazione od Azienda è compresa tra quelle di cui all'art. 1 della presente Ordinanza.

Resta fermo che l'omissione da parte del Capo di una Amministrazione od Azienda di fornire la suddetta informazione non costituisce giustificazione per colui che fosse imputato di inosservanza delle disposizioni dell'articolo V della presente Ordinanza.

(*b*) Allorchè la presente Ordinanza entra in vigore in una località, il Prefetto farà affiggere una copia di essa in ogni comune compreso in tale località.

Articolo V.

Presentazione della Scheda Personale.

(*a*) Tutti coloro ai quali si applica la presente Ordinanza sono divisi nelle seguenti tre categorie:

(1) *Categoria urgente*, nella quale sono compresi:

gli appartenenti ai primi sei gradi dell'Amministrazione dello Stato; gli appartenenti agli Uffici Centrali di una Amministrazione od Azienda che ricoprono posti di Consigliere d'Amministrazione, Direttore, Direttore di Stabilimento, Capo Tecnico o Tecnico Specializzato; i funzionari e gli impiegati di una Filiale di una Amministrazione od Azienda che ricoprono posti di Direttore o di Tecnico Specializzato.

(2) *Categoria normale*, nella quale sono compresi:

gli appartenenti ai gradi VII, VIII e IX dell'Amministrazione dello Stato; i funzionari e gli impiegati degli Uffici Centrali di una Amministrazione od Azienda che ricoprono posti di Condirettore o Vice Direttore, ovvero di Condirettore o Vice Direttore di Stabilimento, di Capo Servizio o Capo Reparto; i funzionari e gli impiegati di una Filiale di una Amministrazione od Azienda che ricoprono posti di Condirettore o Vice Direttore, ovvero di Condirettore o Vice Direttore di Stabilimento, o di Capo Servizio o Capo Reparto; quei funzionari o impiegati di grado X, XI e XII, alle dipendenze del Ministero dell'Educazione e sottoposti ai Provveditori agli Studi, ai quali fosse ordinato da o per conto del Commissario Regionale

1155

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Governo Militare Alleato di riempire, firmare e consegnare le schede personali.

(3) *Categoria ritardata*, nella quale sono compresi tutti gli altri funzionari ed impiegati.

(*b*) Entro 14 giorni dalla data di entrata in vigore della presente Ordinanza tutti coloro cui l'Ordinanza stessa si applica e che sono compresi nella categoria urgente o nella categoria normale sopra specificate devono riempire, firmare e consegnare al Capo della rispettiva Amministrazione od Azienda una Scheda Personale del tipo prescritto. Il Capo dell'Amministrazione o dell'Azienda dividerà nelle suddette due categorie le schede personali così ricevute e, entro 16 giorni dalla data di entrata in vigore della presente Ordinanza, le depositerà così divise presso l'Ufficio della Commissione insieme ad una Scheda Personale debitamente riempita e firmata da lui stesso.

(*c*) Entro 18 giorni dalla data di entrata in vigore della presente Ordinanza il Capo di ogni Amministrazione od Azienda compilerà, firmerà e depositerà presso la Commissione un elenco di tutti i funzionari ed impiegati della rispettiva Amministrazione od Azienda compresi nelle predette due categorie con certificazione che una Scheda Personale è stata compilata e depositata nei confronti di ciascuno di tali funzionari ed impiegati o con una dichiarazione che ne giustifichi la mancanza.

(*d*) Coloro ai quali la presente Ordinanza si applica e che sono compresi nella categoria ritardata, non sono tenuti a riempire, firmare o consegnare una Scheda Personale ne sono altrimenti soggetti ai termini della presente Ordinanza senza che sia emanata dal Governo Militare Alleato una ulteriore Ordinanza.

ARTICOLO VI.

Esame delle Schede Personali.

La Commissione esamina quindi tali Schede Personali unitamente a quelle altre prove che fossero state presentate, decide chi in conformità alle disposizioni della presente Ordinanza è considerato passibile di sospensione e

(*a*) notifica ad ognuno di essi un avviso di progettata sospensione;

(*b*) notifica al datore di lavoro di ciascuno di essi, una copia di tale avviso.

1156

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ARTICOLO VII.

Opposizione agli avvisi di progettata sospensione.

Chiunque ha ricevuto un avviso di progettata sospensione, può, entro 10 giorni, depositare presso l'Ufficio della Commissione una opposizione contro tale avviso. L'opposizione deve essere redatta per iscritto e può essere accompagnata da quelle dichiarazioni o documenti che si desidera sottoporre alla Commissione.

ARTICOLO VIII.

Procedimenti di opposizione.

(*a*) La Commissione esamina l'opposizione e, a meno che non la giudichi priva di fondamento, procede all'istruttoria ed al dibattimento in conformità delle norme stabilite al riguardo. A tale dibattimento colui che ha presentato l'opposizione ha diritto di comparire personalmente o per mezzo di un avvocato e di dimostrare le ragioni per le quali non dovrebbe essere sospeso.

(*b*) In tali procedimenti la Commissione deve tenere in considerazione, fra gli altri elementi, che

(i) chiunque dopo l'8 settembre 1943 si è distinto nella lotta contro i tedeschi, può essere esentato dalla sospensione, e

(ii) che chiunque ricada sotto la lettera (*d*) dell'Art. II di cui sopra, può essere esentato dalla sospensione se in effetti non è stato colpevole di partigianeria fascista o di malcostume.

ARTICOLO IX.

Decisioni della Commissione.

(*a*) Trascorsi 10 giorni dalla data della notifica dell'avviso di progettata sospensione senza che sia stata presentata opposizione alcuna, la Commissione emette un ordine di sospensione nei confronti di colui cui l'avviso è stato indirizzato.

(*b*) Allorquando è stata presentata opposizione, la Commissione, dopo averla esaminata e, quando del caso, dopo l'udienza relativa,

(i) accoglie l'opposizione ed ordina che l'avviso di progettata sospensione sia annullato; o

157

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785121

(i) rigetta l'opposizione ed emette un ordine di sospensione nei confronti di colui che ha presentato l'opposizione.

Copie dell'ordine saranno nell'un caso e nell'altro notificate sia a colui cui l'ordine si riferisce, che al suo datore di lavoro.

ARTICOLO X.

Effetti di un ordine di sospensione.

(*a*) Un ordine di sospensione emesso nei confronti di chiunque sospende tale persona, a partire dalla data dell'ordine, da qualsiasi servizio od impiego presso una qualunque delle Amministrazioni od Aziende di cui all'Art. I della presente Ordinanza.

(*b*) Chiunque sia stato sospeso per effetto di un ordine di sospensione, non può, salvo quanto disposto dall'Art. XII della presente Ordinanza, essere successivamente assunto o riassunto, senza un ulteriore ordine della Commissione, dalla stessa Amministrazione od Azienda o da qualsiasi altra compresa nell'Art. I della presente Ordinanza.

ARTICOLO XI.

Retribuzione di coloro che sono stati sospesi.

A tutti coloro, nei confronti dei quali sia stato emesso un ordine di sospensione, sarà corrisposto durante il periodo di sospensione, a titolo alimentare, lo stipendio base senza nessun ulteriore accessorio.

ARTICOLO XII.

Inappellabilità delle decisioni della Commissione.

(*a*) Nessun atto, avviso od ordine compiuto, emesso od impartito da una Commissione in attuazione o in conseguenza della presente Ordinanza è soggetto ad appello e tutti tali atti, avvisi ed ordini sono definitivi e vincolativi a meno che e fino a quando una Commissione nominata in base al Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale n. 159 per l'epurazione delle Amministrazioni, non ordini diversamente.

(*b*) Quanto contenuto nella presente Ordinanza, nonchè qualsiasi atto, decisione, avviso od ordine, compiuto, preso, emesso od

1158

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

impartito in attuazione o in conseguenza dell'Ordinanza stessa, non può essere usato per influenzare, pregiudicare, limitare o comunque interferire con l'azione di una Commissione istituita in base al Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale n. 159 nell'esame dei casi trattati da tale Commissione.

ARTICOLO XIII.

Disposizioni varie.

(*a*) Nel giudizio di opposizione la Commissione:

(i) ha il potere di richiedere giuramento;

(ii) esercita, nei limiti richiesti dalle finalità della presente Ordinanza, le prerogative conferite all'Autorità giudiziaria dagli Articoli 338, 342 e 343 del Codice di Procedura Penale Italiano;

(iii) ha il potere di emanare quelle norme e quegli ordini, nonchè compiere tutti quegli atti che siano necessari ai fini della presente Ordinanza.

(*b*) Le Schede Personali, le opposizioni, gli avvisi, gli ordini e gli altri documenti usati e richiesti ai fini della presente Ordinanza sono esenti da diritti di bollo di qualsiasi specie.

ARTICOLO XIV.

Reati.

Chiunque:

(*a*) tenuto in base alle disposizioni della presente Ordinanza a compilare, firmare e consegnare una Scheda Personale, omette o di compilarla o di firmarla o di consegnarla;

(*b*) in una Scheda Personale, opposizione od altro documento, attesta scientemente il falso;

(*c*) testimonia il falso davanti ad una Commissione;

(*d*) offre, chiede, dà o riceve un illecito compenso in relazione a tutto ciò che ricade sotto la presente Ordinanza;

si rende colpevole di un reato e, allorchè riconosciuto colpevole da un Tribunale Militare Alleato, è passibile di detenzione o di pena pecuniaria o di entrambe, a giudizio del Tribunale.

1159

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ARTICOLO XV.

Salvaguardia dei poteri del Governo Militare Alleato

Tutto quanto contenuto nella presente Ordinanza lascia integri e non infirma i poteri del Governo Militare Alleato.

Tali poteri possono in ogni momento essere esercitati come se la presente Ordinanza non fosse stata emanata.

ARTICOLO XVI.

Limiti di applicazione e data di entrata in vigore dell'Ordinanza.

La presente Ordinanza entra in vigore in ogni Provincia o parte di essa compresa nel territorio amministrato dal Governo Militare Alleato alla data stabilita per essa in apposito ordine del Commissario Provinciale di tale Provincia.

Per il Comandante Supremo Alleato
e Governatore Militare

ELLERY W. STONE
Contrammiraglio, USNR,
Ufficiale Capo degli Affari Civili

1160

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ISTRUZIONI AMMINISTRATIVE PER L'APPLICAZIONE DELL'ORDINANZA GENERALE N. 35

1. — Mentre molti fascisti che occupavano posti eminenti durante il regime fascista sono stati rimossi, è possibile che molti altri permangano ancora in posti tra quelli indicati nell'Ordinanza Generale N. 35. Questa Ordinanza stabilisce le norme per la sospensione di coloro che rientrano in questa categoria generale e che non sono stati ancora rimossi. Essa, tuttavia, non impedisce che un membro del Governo Militare Alleato possa, come fin'ora praticato, sospendere o rimuovere chicchessia.

2. — L'Ordinanza Generale deve essere applicata da varie Commissioni composte da italiani, i quali saranno nominati dai Commissari Provinciali. Essi saranno scelti tenendo innanzi tutto conto della loro immunità da ogni precedente fascista, ma curando altresì che siano persone dabbene, probe e capaci. Non è necessario che siano domiciliati nella località per la quale è stata nominata la Commissione di cui devono far parte.

3. — Ogni Commissione disporrà di adeguato personale e sarà cura del Commissario Provinciale controllare che tale personale sia appunto adeguato ma non eccessivo. Lo stesso personale deve essere immune da precedenti fascista.

4. — Le retribuzioni dei membri della Commissione e del personale, a meno che non sia diversamente disposto dal Governo Militare Alleato, saranno a carico di ciascuna Prefettura e restano stabilite nella seguente misura:

Il Presidente di ogni Commissione riceverà lo stipendio con gli accessori spettanti ad un magistrato italiano di grado IV.

Gli altri membri di ogni Commissione riceveranno lo stipendio con gli accessori spettanti ad un magistrato italiano di grado V.

I componenti del personale riceveranno uno stipendio, con gli accessori, che non deve superare quello di impiegati governativi italiani che disimpegnano lavoro analogo.

5. — Ove se ne ravvisi l'opportunità, una Commissione può scindersi in più sezioni e ciascuna di tali sezioni ha tutti i poteri della stessa Commissione. Il Presidente di una Commissione, se

1161

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

richiesta dal Commissario Regionale, assegnerà una o più di tali Sezioni all'inchiesta concernente i funzionari o gli impiegati dipendenti da un determinato Ministero, Amministrazione od Azienda, e specialmente i funzionari o gli impiegati del Ministero della Educazione.

Il Presidente di ogni Commissione nommerà, tra i membri di essa, un Presidente aggiunto, ed uno o più Vice Presidenti. Il Presidente aggiunto presiede la Commissione in assenza del Presidente; lo stesso Presidente aggiunto od uno dei Vice Presidenti presiede una Sezione distaccata. La nomina del Presidente aggiunto e dei Vice Presidenti è subordinata all'approvazione del Commissario Provinciale. Ogni vacanza sarà colmata, se necessario, adottando gli stessi criteri seguiti per le nomine iniziali.

6. — Normalmente alle sedute della Commissione o di una sezione di essa dovrebbero partecipare non più di 5 e non meno di 3 membri.

7. — L'assenza di un membro della Commissione da una qualsiasi seduta non infirma gli atti della Commissione, purchè il numero dei presenti non risulti inferiore a 3.

8. — La procedura stabilita nell'Art. 6 dell'Ordinanza Generale deve svolgersi senza la presenza di estranei. La Commissione prenderà per ogni singolo caso le sue decisioni in base ad un coscienzioso esame dei fatti che risultano dalla Scheda Personale e dagli altri elementi di giudizio in possesso della Commissione.

9. — Allorchè la Commissione decide che si debba notificare un avviso di progettata sospensione, essa deve stabilire e far risultare sull'avviso i motivi di tale progettata sospensione.

Tali motivi devono essere esposti in maniera così dettagliata da mettere in grado la persona colpita di redigere la sua opposizione.

10. — L'udienza di ogni opposizione da parte di una Commissione deve essere aperta al pubblico, a meno che non sia diversamente disposto dal Commissario Provinciale o da un altro ufficiale da lui designato.

11. — All'udienza di una opposizione sono ammesse prove sia orali che documentarie. La Commissione, tuttavia, in nessun tempo nè in nessuno stadio del procedimento iniziato in dipendenza dall'Ordinanza Generale, accetterà mai come prove, nè prenderà mai cognizione di comunicazioni anonime.

1162

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Allorchè l'opponente lo desidera gli deve essere consentito di deporre oralmente, e sta egli che la Commissione possono produrre quelle ulteriori prove di rilievo che ritengono del caso.

Tutte le domande all'opponente e agli altri testimoni, che depongono davanti alla Commissione, saranno indirizzate unicamente per il tramite del Presidente della Commissione o della Sezione.

12. — La Commissione non nominerà nessuno ad adempiere funzioni analoghe a quelle di « Pubblico Ministero ».

13. — Chiunque può denunziare chi ricade sotto le disposizioni dell'Ordinanza Generale. La Commissione non può accogliere una denunzia se non sia redatta per iscritto e giurata. L'udienza relativa ad una denunzia deve essere condotta in maniera analoga agli altri casi.

14. — Chiunque sia stato precedentemente rimosso o sospeso dal Governo Militare Alleato da un impiego presso una Amministrazione od Azienda per il solo fatto di aver avuto legami col fascismo, può presentare all'Ufficio della Commissione nominata per quella località una Scheda Personale debitamente compilata e firmata. La Commissione, con l'approvazione del Commissario Provinciale, può trattare il caso aprendo una udienza basata sui documenti presentati dall'interessato come se si trattasse di una opposizione. Nel caso che la Commissione accerti che in effetti alla persona in causa non vi siano addebiti da muovere come fascista e che egli non sarebbe stato sospeso unicamente perchè tale se alla data di entrata in vigore dell'Ordinanza Generale fosse stato tuttora in servizio, la Commissione, col consenso del Commissario Provinciale, può ordinare che sia reintegrato nel posto precedentemente occupato o in altro posto che egli avesse eventualmente richiesto o successivamente richiedesse, e, col consenso del Commissario Provinciale, può ordinare che gli sia pagato tutto o parte dello stipendio cui avrebbe avuto diritto se fosse rimasto in servizio.

15. — Se colui che deposita una Scheda Personale in base a quanto prescritto dall'Ordinanza Generale è stato assegnato ad un determinato posto dal Governo Militare Alleato, la Commissione competente non procede nei suoi confronti, nè emana un ordine di sospensione a suo carico senza il consenso del Commissario Provinciale competente.

16. — L'Ordinanza Generale si applica nei confronti di coloro compresi nelle categorie « Urgente » e « Normale » senza distinzione

1163

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

di grado, categoria o stipendio. Tuttavia la Commissione si occuperà innanzi tutto dei funzionari e degli impiegati che occupano i posti più importanti.

Nell'esame delle Schede Personali, notifica degli avvisi di progettata sospensione, udienza delle opposizioni ed emissione degli ordini relativi, le Commissioni, salvo casi eccezionali, completeranno tutti i procedimenti riguardanti coloro compresi nella categoria « Urgente » prima di iniziare i procedimenti riguardanti coloro compresi nella categoria « Normale ».

17. — Allorquando è stato emesso un ordine di sospensione a carico di un elemento che il Commissario Provinciale ritiene sia adibito ad un lavoro d'importanza essenziale e sia insostituibile, lo stesso Commissario Provinciale può richiedere alla Commissione di ordinarne la riammissione in servizio fino a quando non si sia potuto provvedere ad una conveniente sostituzione.

18. — La Commissione ha il potere, di volta in volta ed in ogni tempo:

(a) di emanare norme, purchè non incompatibili con l'Ordinanza Generale o con le presenti istruzioni, per regolare i procedimenti;

(b) modificare, abrogare tali norme e sostituirle;

(c) pubblicare quelle norme che sono in vigore in quel momento ed il cui contenuto deve essere a disposizione del pubblico per consultazioni.

Tutte queste norme e relative modifiche sono subordinate alla approvazione del Commissario Provinciale.

19. — Sebbene l'Ordinanza Generale prescriva alcuni specifici termini procedurali, una Commissione ha la facoltà di estendere un termine allorquando lo ritenga necessario. Tali estensioni di termini, tuttavia, non devono diventare abituali, in quanto è della massima importanza che il lavoro proceda quanto più rapidamente possibile.

20. — Ogni Commissione dovrà avere un archivio completo ed accurato, conservando tutte le Schede Personali, le opposizioni, le denunzie, gli avvisi, le dichiarazioni ed i documenti depositati nei suoi uffici, nonchè le copie di tutti gli avvisi e gli ordini notificati ed emanati, in maniera tale da poterli facilmente rintracciare e disporre del contenuto dell'archivio stesso secondo quanto verrà ordinato dal Commissario Provinciale.

1164

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Tutti tali incarti devono essere sempre disponibili per ispezioni da parte del Commissario Provinciale.

21. — Si allegano copie dei moduli necessari a tutti gli effetti dell'Ordinanza Generale che saranno usati da tutte le Commissioni senza apportarvi sostanziali modifiche:

(*a*) Scheda Personale.
(*b*) Avviso di progettata sospensione.
(*c*) Avviso di fissazione di udienza.
(*d*) Ordine di sospensione.
(*e*) Ordine di accoglimento dell'opposizione.
(*f*) Certificato di notifica.

Per il Comandante Supremo Alleato
e Governatore Militare

ELLERY W. STONE
Contrammiraglio, USNR,
Ufficiale Capo degli Affari Civili

1165

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785071

MODULO N. 35 (*a*)

GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO

N. B. — *Penalità severissime, di prigione e di ammenda, sono previste per chiunque facesse delle dichiarazioni false nella presente scheda.*

AMMINISTRAZIONE o ENTE .....

SCHEDA PERSONALE

1. *Cognome e Nome* ..... *Paternità* .....
Luogo e data di nascita .....
Attuale domicilio .....
Titolo di studio .....
Natura dell'impiego .....
Se celibe o coniugato ..... *Se ha figli* .....
2. *È stato iscritto al P.N.F.?* ..... *Data d'iscrizione (ed eventuale retrodatazione)* .....
Aveva una delle seguenti qualifiche:
Sansepolcrista? ..... *Antemarcia?* ..... *Squadrista?* .....
Marcia su Roma? ..... *Sciarpa Littorio?* .....
3. *Ha ricoperto una delle seguenti cariche nel P.N.F.:*
Segretario del P.N.F.? ..... *In quale periodo?* .....
Vice Segretario del P.N.F.? .. » » .....
Membro del Direttorio Nazionale? ..... » » .....
Componente della Corte di disciplina? ..... » » .....
Ispettore del P.N.F.? ..... » » .....
Segretario Federale? ..... » » .....
Vice Segretario Federale? ..... » » .....
Membro del Direttorio Federale? ..... » » .....
Componente di Commissione federale di disciplina? ..... » » .....

1166

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Ispettore Federale? ..... *In quale periodo?* .....
Segretario Politico? ..... » » .....
Membro del Direttorio del Fascio? ..... » » .....
Fiduciario di Gruppo rionale? ..... » » .....
Consultore? ..... » » .....
Componente di Commissione di disciplina di fascio o di gruppo rionale? ..... » » .....
Capo Settore? ..... » » .....
Capo Nucleo? ..... » » .....

4. *Ha ricoperto altre cariche o avuto incarichi presso il P.N.F. e quali?* .....
.....
In quali periodi e dove? .....

5. *Ha ricoperto cariche o avuto incarichi nella G.I.L. (compresi O.N.B. e fasci giovanili) e quali?* .....
.....
In quali periodi e dove? .....

6. *Ha ricoperto cariche o avuto incarichi nel G.U.F. e quali?* ...
.....
In quali periodi e dove? .....

7. *Ha ricoperto o avuto incarichi nell'O.N.D. e quali?* .....
.....
In quali periodi e dove? .....

8. *Ha ricoperto cariche o avuto incarichi nei fasci femminili e quali?* .....
In quali periodi e dove? .....

9. *È stato impiegato o comunque destinato ad uffici del P.N.F.?*
.....
In quali periodi e dove? .....

10. *Ha appartenuto alla M.V.S.N.?* .....
In quali periodi? .....
In servizio effettivo, nei quadri o fuori quadro? .....
Che grado, anche onorario, ha conseguito? .....
Quali incarichi vi ha espletato? .....
È stato moschettiere del duce o ha appartenuto ai Battaglioni «M»? .....
In quali periodi? .....

1167

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

11. *Ha appartenuto a milizie speciali? ..... Quali? .....*
.....
Che grado, anche onorario, ha conseguito? .....
In quali periodi? .....

12. *Ha appartenuto al Tribunale speciale per la difesa dello Stato?*
.....
In quali periodi? .....
In che qualità? .....

13. *Ha fatto parte della O.V.R.A.? ... In quali periodi? .....*
In che qualità? .....

14. *Ha fatto parte dell'Ufficio politico della P. S.? .....*
In quali periodi e dove? .....
In che qualità? .....

15. *Ha fatto parte delle Commissioni per il confino? .....*
In quali periodi e dove? .....
In che qualità? .....

16. *Ha fatto parte di uffici o commissioni razziali? .....*
In quali periodi e dove? .....
In che qualità? .....
Ha fatto pubblicazioni o conferenze di carattere razziale? .....
Quali e quando? .....

17. *È stato senatore? ..... Data della nomina .....*
Cariche avute nel Senato .....

18. *È stato deputato dopo il 28 ottobre 1922? .....*
In quali legislature? .....
Cariche avute nella Camera dei deputati .....

19. *È stato consigliere nazionale? ... In quali periodi? .....*
Cariche avute nella Camera dei fasci e delle corporazioni ....
.....

20. *Quali sono stati lo svolgimento della carriera, le promozioni e le destinazioni avute dal 28 ottobre 1922 all'8 settembre 1943?*
.....
.....

21. *Ha conseguito avanzamenti o preferenze nei concorsi o in carriera per titoli fascisti e quali? .....*
.....

Ha avuto compensi per benemerenze fasciste di qualunque natura? .....
Quali e in quali epoche? .....
.....

1168

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

22. *È stato preposto o addetto al gabinetto o alla segreteria di Ministri o di Sottosegretari* (precisare nome del Ministro o Sottosegretario e il periodo) .....

23. *Ha ricoperto cariche corporative o sindacali e quali?* .....

È stato impiegato o comunque ha appartenuto ad uffici od organi corporativi o sindacali? .....
In quali periodi e dove? .....

24. *Ha ricoperto cariche o avuto incarichi presso lo Stato, le provincie o i comuni?* ..... *e quali?* .....
In quali periodi? .....
Come retribuito? .....

25. *Ha ricoperto cariche o avuto incarichi presso enti pubblici di qualsiasi genere o presso enti, aziende o società anche private?* .....
In quali periodi e dove? .....
Come retribuito? .....

26. *Onorificenze e decorazioni italiane conseguite, e data del conseguimento* .....

27. *Onorificenze e decorazioni straniere e date del conseguimento* .....

28. *Ha svolto attività pubblicistica, in quale periodo e in quale quotidiano o periodico?* .....

29. *È stato autore di libri, opuscoli o pubblicazioni in genere, aventi anche indirettamente carattere politico?* (indicare quali) .....

30. *Ha tenuto discorsi o conferenze di carattere politico, sia in pubblico, sia alla Radio?* .....
In quali periodi? .....

31. *Posizione e grado militare* .....
È stato volontario nelle campagne d'Africa? .....
È stato volontario nella guerra di Spagna? .....
È stato volontario nella guerra attuale? .....
Ha avuto esoneri dal servizio militare? ..... *Data e motivo* .....

1169

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

34. *Ha aderito al Partito Fascista Repubblicano?* .....
Vi ha ricoperto cariche e quali? .....
.....

33. *A quale ufficio era destinato alla data dell'8 settembre 1943?*
.....
Ha continuato a prestare servizio? (indicare tutti gli uffici ricoperti durante il periodo dell'occupazione nazi-fascista e le eventuali nomine, promozioni o trasferimenti) .....
.....
In caso contrario, quale attività ha svolta? .....
.....

34. *Si è trasferito al Nord?* (precisare se volontariamente o meno)
.....
Ha avuto missioni per il Nord? .....

35. *Ha prestato giuramento al Governo fascista repubblicano?* ...
In quali circostanze? .....
.....

36. *Se alla data dell'8 settembre si trovava sotto le armi, come si è comportato?* .....
.....

37. *Avendo obblighi militari ha risposto alle varie chiamate dei tedeschi o del governo fascista repubblicano?* .....

38. *Ha svolto attività politica, militare o di polizia dopo l'8 settembre 1943 e quale?* .....
.....
In particolare, ha appartenuto alla guardia nazionale repubblicana? .....
Con quale grado? .....

39. *Se ha avuto chiamate per il servizio del lavoro, come si è comportato?* .....
.....

40. *È stato mai arrestato?* .....
Quando? ..... *Da chi?* .....
Per quale motivo? .....

41. *Ha mai subite condanne?* .....
Se sì, specificare .....
.....

42. *Si è mai recato all'Estero?* .....
Dove? ..... *Quando?* .....
Per quale motivo? .....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

43. *È stato in qualsiasi modo e con qualsiasi attività impiegat*o *in qualsiasi Comando, agenzia o qualsiasi sorta di organizzazione tedesca?* (Si diano ampi particolari; in caso contrario scrivere **NO**) .....

Dichiaro sul mio onore e sotto la mia responsabilità che le indicazioni sopra scritte rispondono a verità.

Data .....

Firma .....

N. B. — *Rilegga prima di consegnare la scheda, e, se ha scritto il falso, corregga. Le ricordiamo che le dichiarazioni di cui sopra sono state fatte sotto giuramento, e che pene severe sono stabilite per il falso giuramento.*

1171

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MODULO N. 35 (*b*)

COMMISSIONE D'EPURAZIONE .....

AVVISO DI PROGETTATA SOSPENSIONE

AL .....

(nome)

.....

(indirizzo)

Voglia prendere nota di quanto segue:

1. La Commissione d'Epurazione sta considerando la proposta perchè ella sia sospesa dal suo attuale impiego od occupazione presso

.....

(nome dell'Amministrazione od Azienda datrice di lavoro)

2. I motivi per i quali la Commissione ha preso in considerazione tale proposta sono:

.....

3. Ella ha diritto di avanzare, entro 10 giorni dalla data di notifica del presente avviso, una opposizione scritta nella quale siano esposte le ragioni per cui ella ritiene che tale proposta non debba attuarsi.

Può allegare alla sua opposizione qualunque documento ella desideri.

4. A meno che ella non avanzi una tale opposizione nel termine predetto, depositandola presso questo Ufficio in ....., questa Commissione procederà senz'altro ad emettere nei suoi riguardi un ordine di sospensione da detto impiego od occupazione.

Data .....

Firmato .....

(Il Segretario della Commissione)

Copia al .....

(Amministrazione od Azienda datrice di lavoro)

.....

(indirizzo)

1172

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Modello N. 6 c

COMMISSIONE D'EPURAZIONE .....

AVVISO DI FISSAZIONE D'UDIENZA

A .....
(nome)

.....
(indirizzo)

1. La presente per notificarle che l'udienza nel procedimento a suo carico avrà luogo nell'Ufficio della Commissione, Via .....
..... il ..... 1945, alle ore .....

2. È in sua facoltà di comparire alla predetta udienza con o senza l'assistenza di un legale per essere sentito dalla Commissione.

Ella potrà indurre quei testi e produrre quei documenti, attinenti al procedimento, che riterrà del caso.

3. Nel caso di mancata comparizione, la Commissione procederà in sua assenza a giudicare in merito all'opposizione da lei avanzata.

Data .....

Firmato .....
(Il Segretario della Commissione)

1173

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MODULO N. 35 (*d*)

COMMISSIONE D'EPURAZIONE .....

ORDINE DI SOSPENSIONE

A .....

(persona sospesa)

.....

(indirizzo privato)

1. Voglia prendere nota che, a partire dalla data del presente ordine, ella è sospesa dal suo impiego od occupazione quale ..... (specificare la natura dell'impiego) ..... presso ..... (specificare il nome dell'Amministrazione od Azienda datrice di lavoro)

2. Tale ordine trae i suoi motivi dal fatto che .....

.....

.....

.....

Data ..... *1945*.

.....

(Il Presidente della Commissione)

Copia a .....

(Amministrazione o Azienda datrice di lavoro)

.....

(indirizzo)

1174

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Modello N. 35 (c)

COMMISSIONE D'EPURAZIONE .....

ORDINE DI ACCOGLIMENTO DI OPPOSIZIONE

La predetta Commissione d'Epurazione, avendo esaminato l'opposizione avanzata da .....
(oppositore)

ORDINA

che l'avviso di progettata sospensione notificatogli e datato .....
sia annullato e

che nessuna azione sia intrapresa per quanto riguarda l'impiego o l'occupazione del predetto .....
(nome)

presso o alle dipendenze del .....
(specificare il nome dell'Amministrazione

.....
o Azienda datrice di lavoro)

Data: .....

Firmato: .....
(Il Presidente della Commissione)

Copia a .....
(Amministrazione o Azienda datrice di lavoro)

.....
(indirizzo)

T 175

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(1) Modulo N. 35 (f)

COMMISSIONE D'EPURAZIONE .....

CERTIFICATO DI NOTIFICA

Io ..... (nome)

..... (indirizzo)

con il presente dichiaro:

(1) che il ..... 1945 ho notificato
l'avviso di progettata sospensione
l'avviso di fissazione di udienza
l'ordine di sospensione
l'ordine di accoglimento di opposizione
} del quale si allega copia

al ..... (nome dell'interessato)

.....

consegnandolo a lui personalmente
lasciandolo .....

(2) che il ..... 1945 ho anche notificato una copia del predetto documento a ..... (Amministrazione od Azienda datrice di lavoro)

consegnandola a .....
lasciandola .....

Data ..... *1945.*

.....
(firma del messo)

.....
(qualifica del messo: impiegato della Commissione, CC. RR., ecc.)

1176

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

APPENDICE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

PAGES MISSING OR

PAGINATION INCORRECT -

FILMED AS FOUND

1178

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ESTRATTO DELLA CIRCOLARE N. 1
DELL'ALTO COMMISSARIATO AGGIUNTO PER L'EPURAZIONE

Roma, 20 agosto 1944

Ai Componenti le Commissioni giudicatrici

e, per conoscenza

Alle LL. EE. i Ministri di Stato

ROMA

Al fine di rendere più omogenea e nel contempo più sollecita ed efficace l'applicazione del Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale 27 luglio 1944, n. 159, per quanto riguarda l'epurazione, e in attesa che sia emanato un congruo regolamento per la sua esecuzione, è opportuno che sia precisato fin d'ora il punto di vista di questo Alto Commissariato su alcune questioni di interpretazione che, sulla base dei quesiti finora sorti e segnalati, devono ritenersi più meritevoli di urgente soluzione.

1. — L'art. 12, n. 2, del Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale va interpretato in relazione al successivo art. 15 (*raggruppati nell'art. 2 dell'Ord. Gen. 35*). Il rapporto fra le due norme dimostra che il legislatore ha previsto due ipotesi, quella in cui la nomina e gli avanzamenti sono stati conseguiti per l'appoggio e il favore del partito o di gerarchi fascisti, diremmo cioè in via personalistica, e quella in cui gli avanzamenti e le preferenze nei concorsi sono dovuti a titoli fascisti, e sono nell'apparenza legittimati da disposizioni legislative o regolamentari emanate durante il regime fascista. Il primo caso dovrà essere riguardato in genere con maggiore severità. Quanto all'attuazione che consente di sostituire alla dispensa dal servizio la restituzione al ruolo (o al grado) di provenienza, essa dovrà trovar luogo solo nella ipotesi in cui il favore e le preferenze non abbiano determinato addirittura l'inclusione del candidato fra i vincitori del concorso per l'assunzione nella pubblica amministrazione, poichè in tal caso solo la dispensa dal servizio può equivalere al ripristino dei turbati criteri di eguaglianza.

1179

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

c) — Nei concetti di faziosità e incapacità introdotti dal fascismo nelle pubbliche amministrazioni (art. 13 Sez. 2(c) *Ord. Gen.* 35) vengono a rientrare tutti i casi di partigianeria, di intemperanza, di eccessi o di ostentazioni politiche, anche di pura forma, ovvero riguardanti il fascismo solo indirettamente, come nelle imprese e nelle azioni dallo stesso volute o sorrette, nonchè la negligenza e la trascuratezza nel servizio, tipicamente istituite o aggravate dal mal governo fascista nella compagine dell'amministrazione pubblica. Nel concetto del mal costume rientrano inoltre tutti i casi di cattivo costume e di disonestà, come le raccomandazioni, le corruzioni, il cumulo delle cariche anche compatibili, le attribuzioni di stipendi o di premi senza prestazioni corrispondenti, la negoziazione e la vendita di concessioni, di appoggi, l'uso di prestanomi e di intermediari per queste e per simili operazioni, i maneggi e le manovre per appoggiare preferenzialmente persone ed enti, e, in genere, tutta la vasta e non definibile opera di profittatori del fascismo, dissimulati o meno.

3. — L'art. 14 *Sez. 2(d) Ord. Gen. 35* del Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale elenca una serie di qualifiche: squadrista — sansepolcrista — antemarcia — marcia su Roma — sciarpa littorio — che comportano la dispensa dal servizio. La norma non è però applicabile quando risulti che la qualifica non corrisponde ad una reale situazione di fatto come, ad esempio, nel caso di retrodatazione per l'antemarcia che sia legionario fiumano, nel caso in cui lo « squadrista » non abbia mai appartenuto a squadre di azione o simili; purchè però la qualifica non sia stata sollecitata dall'interessato e lo stesso non ne sia comunque avvantaggiato.

Quanto all'attuazione della sanzione di cui all'art. 14, 2ª parte *Sez. 2(d) Ord. Gen. 35* del Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale 27 luglio 1944, n. 159, si farà luogo ad essa sol quando sarà possibile desumere dal complesso degli elementi raccolti, nel libero apprezzamento delle Commissioni giudicatrici, che non si tratta di soggetto che abbia dato prova di settarietà o di intemperanza; in modo da eliminare così la presunzione stabilita dal legislatore in considerazione delle qualifiche di cui alla prima parte dell'articolo.

Per quanto riguarda gli ufficiali della M.V.S.N., partecipi ai possessori delle dette qualifiche, si ritiene che la legge non abbia

1180

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

inteso riferirsi a quelli appartenenti a milizie speciali, che furono assunti con la collettiva incorporazione di reparti dell'esercito, ovvero di ufficio senza una loro particolare richiesta.

4. — L'art. 16 (Sez. 2ª) *Ord. Gen.* 35) consente di esimere da ogni sanzione colui che dopo l'8 settembre 1943 si sia distinto nella lotta contro i tedeschi.

Essersi « distinto » vuol dire aver compiuto qualcosa di particolarmente notevole ed utile: e la facoltà va esercitata quando tale comportamento meritorio, raffrontato ai passati demeriti, lasci supporre trattarsi di elemento che in buona fede abbia ad ingannarsi, ma che si sia così sinceramente e decisamente ravveduto, da non essere indegno di servire lo Stato. Quanto alle prove dell'attività patriottica svolta dopo l'8 settembre, si raccomanda, in linea di massima, di non accontentarsi di generiche dichiarazioni rilasciate da persone o comitati troppo compiacenti. Si tenga presente che l'art. 16 qualora fosse applicato con eccessiva indulgenza, porterebbe all'esenzione da ogni misura disciplinare di molti elementi indegni di continuare ad appartenere all'amministrazione, sol che abbiano l'accortezza di addurre a propria discolpa un'attività patriottica (spesso di modeste proporzioni, talvolta immaginaria) svolta durante il periodo dell'occupazione nazi-fascista.

5. — La collaborazione con i tedeschi posteriore all'8 settembre 1943 non è contemplata espressamente dall'art. 17 (*Sez. 2ª*) *Ord. Gen. 35*), dato che essa rientra nel delitto di cui all'art. 5 del Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale, e tuttavia anche essa può dar luogo alla dispensa dal servizio, comportando automaticamente, se pure indirettamente, collaborazione col governo fascista.

Per collaborare col governo fascista, non va poi, ovviamente inteso il semplice fatto di essere rimasto in servizio dopo l'8 settembre, poichè in tal caso il legislatore non sarebbe incorso in una dettagliata casistica, ma avrebbe dispensato tutti gli impiegati ed i funzionari delle amministrazioni esistenti nel territorio soggetto al potere del cosiddetto governo fascista repubblicano.

Fra i collaboratori vanno inclusi, oltre tutti coloro che si iscrissero al partito fascista repubblicano, quelli che si prodigarono e svolsero una qualche attività sia per agevolare il trasferimento al nord di funzionari o di beni, sia per aiutare l'azione politica o bellica del fascismo, le sue spoliazioni, la sua propaganda.

1181

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Il giuramento di cui parla il Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale è ovviamente sia quello di fedeltà che quello di lealtà. Per quanto riguarda l'attenuazione di pena di cui al primo capoverso, si ritiene che possano distinguersi tre diverse gradazioni nelle minacce subite o nel pericolo prospettatosi:

a) quando la minaccia o il pericolo siano consistiti solo nella possibilità di perdita dell'impiego, sia per espressa avvertenza specifica o generale, sia per un ragionevole timore inerente alla situazione nel suo complesso. In tal caso l'attenuazione sarà concessa e graduata solo su di una base di un effettivo ed assoluto stato di indigenza in cui versassero il funzionario e la sua famiglia;

b) quando la minaccia abbia fatto sorgere per diffide o per disposizioni anche solo generali, come circolari o simili, il pericolo di rappresaglie maggiori di quelle del licenziamento, come l'arresto dell'impiegato o dei suoi famigliari. In tal caso potrà sempre farsi luogo all'attenuazione, graduandola secondo la peculiarità del caso.

c) quando la minaccia si sia manifestata in una concreta imposizione sul singolo interessato, accompagnata da arresti, da manifestazioni di forza e simili, così da togliere al soggetto la libertà di scegliere, sia pure con un certo sacrificio, il rifiuto della imposta formalità. In tal caso non sembra che possa applicarsi sanzione alcuna, mancando ogni elemento di volontarietà nell'azione che si dovrebbe incriminare.

Per l'applicabilità di dette circostanze attenuanti ed esimenti si richiama quanto già osservato e raccomandato nel commento all'articolo 16, al fine di evitare che attraverso sotterfugi, come quello del cosiddetto « doppio giuoco » e simili, sfuggano ai ricorsi della legge persone del tutto indegne di restare nell'amministrazione.

6. — Nel sistema del Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale, come in tutti i procedimenti disciplinari, le denuncie, i rapporti, e i documenti allegati a carico degli inquirenti devono essere rimessi all'organo incaricato di iniziare l'azione disciplinare e di svolgere l'istruttoria, in genere quindi all'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione; dato che le Commissioni giudicatrici non hanno il potere di iniziare l'azione disciplinare ed hanno poteri istruttori soltanto in via integrativa e sussidiaria (art. 18 capoverso). Potrà tuttavia avvenire in pratica che denuncie, rapporti e documenti vengano inviati direttamente alle Commissioni, in tal caso queste dovranno prontamente avvertirne l'Alto Commissario, il quale darà

1182

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

il nulla osta al procedimento, ovvero a seconda dei casi, avocherà a sè l'iniziativa del procedimento stesso.

Le Commissioni si avvalgano, per quanto occorre, dei comitati antifascisti sorti nel periodo clandestino e successivamente rappresentano essi, nella normalità dei casi, la genuina espressione di quelle correnti sane e vitali sulle quali si deve fare affidamento nell'opera di ricostruzione dello Stato. A questo riguardo si invitano i componenti designati dall'Alto Commissario a segnalare a quest'Ufficio l'eventuale mancanza dei Comitati di cui sopra e le deficienze che essi presentassero nella loro organizzazione e nel loro funzionamento.

Omissis.

183

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

CIRCOLARE N. 2 DELL'ALTO COMMISSARIO AGGIUNTO PER L'EPURAZIONE

Roma, 8 settembre 1944.

OGGETTO: ***Fini e limiti dell'epurazione.***

Ai Componenti le Commissioni giudicatrici

e, per conoscenza

Alle LL. EE. i Ministri di Stato

ROMA

Facendo seguito alla nota inviata ai membri delle Commissioni giudicatrici per l'epurazione dell'Alto Commissario, con la quale venne comunicato il punto di vista di questo Ufficio per la risoluzione di talune questioni dubbie, sostanziali e formali, sorte nell'applicazione della legge, si ritiene opportuno rendere noti alle Commissioni stesse anche i criteri direttivi generali cui l'Alto Commissario Aggiunto per l'Epurazione si uniformerà nell'espletamento delle sue funzioni.

E poichè la precisazione di tali criteri è diretta essenzialmente a creare un'atmosfera di stabilità e di sicurezza nella nuova compagine amministrativa dello Stato, attualmente in formazione, eliminando dubbi e timori sulla sfera di applicazione della legge ed evitando che vasti strati delle categorie impiegatizie versino troppo a lungo nella incertezza del giudizio sul loro caso personale, quest'Ufficio si augura che, in un tempo assai prossimo, tale stabilità e tale sicurezza possa essere ribadita mercè la formazione di una giurisprudenza uniforme da parte della costituenda Commissione Centrale.

1. — Quest'Ufficio ritiene, innanzi tutto, che nell'applicazione del Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale 27 luglio 1944, n. 159, lo spirito della legge debba prevalere nettamente sulla lettera della stessa, in quanto trattasi di una legge di evidente natura e portata politica, per la quale un'eccessiva rigidità sarebbe più dannosa che nella ordinaria prassi esegetica legislativa.

Tanto premesso, il fine del legislatore può chiaramente identificarsi facendo riferimento al titolo stesso della legge: « Epurazione

1184

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

dell'Amministrazione e all'espressione « Indegni di servire lo Stato » contenuta nell'art. 13 della stessa. Lo scopo è quello di risanare, eliminando gli elementi inquinatori, inadatti ad apportare un onesto, sereno e diligente contributo nell'Amministrazione dello Stato: ed è unicamente questo scopo di risanamento purificatore che deve costituire il presupposto ed il limite insuperabile dell'applicazione della legge.

2. — In relazione al fine enunciato, gli elementi da allontanare sono quelli la cui permanenza è incompatibile coi principi di rettitudine e di capacità che devono presiedere alla costituzione del nuovo apparato burocratico statale. Essi possono distinguersi in due grandi categorie. La prima comprende i profittatori di ogni risma e colore, i disonesti, i corruttibili, coloro per i quali l'impiego e la carica statale sono stati e sono precipuamente un mezzo per arricchire, per farne mercato, per conseguire vantaggi illeciti. Questa specie di impiegati, tipico prodotto del fascismo e dei suoi sistemi, deve essere smascherata con tutti i mezzi ed allontanata senza esitazione alcuna, come esponente di quel « mal costume introdotto dal fascismo nella pubblica amministrazione » di cui parla l'art. 12 della legge, comprensivo di quella « incapacità » al lavoro che è un altro aspetto dello stesso triste fenomeno e che è espressamente menzionato nella medesima norma. La seconda categoria comprende i faziosi, i settari, i violenti, di carattere e di tendenza, colpevoli del fascismo inteso come sopraffazione della personalità individuale e delle libertà democratiche del popolo, sicuri depositari di uno spirito di sabotaggio nel presente, di una reazione antipopolare nell'avvenire. Per questa pericolosa categoria la legge ha preso in considerazione varie manifestazioni sintomatiche riferite al ventennio fascista, l'attiva partecipazione alla vita politica del fascismo, le professioni di apologia, la faziosità, l'intemperanza, la partecipazione alle squadre fasciste, e simili. Ma si può con sicurezza stabilire che la categoria in genere che la legge ha voluto colpire, e tale categoria è, come la prima, « indegno di servire lo Stato » anche nei casi in cui l'ideologia fascista viene ad affiorare solo come aspetto secondario, o è addirittura dissimulata.

3. — All'infuori delle due categorie suddette, ogni altro caso è da ritenersi meritevole di speciale attenzione prima di decidere la dispensa dal servizio nella pubblica Amministrazione. Sono da re-

1985

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

spiegare quelle tesi di estremismo antifascista che mirano a considerare « impuro » ogni iscritto al disciolto Partito e di allontanare anche gli elementi di indiscutibile rettitudine che abbiano svolta attività fascista in perfetta buona fede e per inesperienza politica. Sono da condannarsi quelle tesi che giudicano imperdonabili le colpe del passato, o che si limitano ad un'indagine puramente politica, trascurando il lato morale della questione. Queste tesi non possono creare che confusioni e turbamenti, inasprendo pericolose divisioni e ritardando, contro gli intendimenti del legislatore, il risorgere di un nuovo e saldo costume di onestà e lealtà e di solidarietà alla vita della Nazione in genere, ed in quella della pubblica Amministrazione in ispecie.

Il fascista ravveduto, anche se sia stato così cieco da prolungare il suo errore fino al maturare della disastrosa crisi nazionale, il buon funzionario, non devono essere allontanati con superficiale apprezzamento dalla Amministrazione. Perchè la legge in esame tende ad allontanare sostanzialmente gli irriducibili, e non deve essere considerata quale strumento di persecuzione politica, ma solo quale mezzo di risanamento morale.

4. — Ma quali saranno i fascisti ravveduti, meritevoli di considerazione? Un primo criterio presuntivo generale è la permanenza nei bassi gradi, essendo ben difficile che lo « squadrista », « l'antemarcia » o « Marcia su Roma » abbiano conservato la mentalità fascista e la fede nel fascismo senza fare una buona carriera. Con estrema cautela vanno perciò valutati quei casi in cui l'incolpato è nulla più che un impiegato a due o tre mila lire al mese, e per i quali la dispensa dal servizio costituirebbe inoltre la rovina personale e famigliare. Chè, se come una siffatta indulgenza portasse alla permanenza di qualche elemento indesiderabile nei bassi gradi, il compimento dell'epurazione in alto apporterà evidentemente un tale impulso risanatore in tutte le compagini da rendere l'aria irrespirabile per i dipendenti disonesti e irriducibili. In conclusione, l'ex fascista non è allontanato come tale, ma solo in quanto sia partecipe della disonestà morale e della irriducibile pericolosità del fascismo per il progresso e le sorti della Nazione.

5. — Un altro sicuro criterio per stabilire il provvedimento è l'esame della condotta posteriore all'8 settembre, considerata dalla legge stessa come sufficiente, nei casi più meritevoli, per l'esenzione

1186

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785031

da ogni sanzione. Così per quanto riguarda la collaborazione col costituito governo fascista repubblicano, o il giuramento prestato ad esso, giustamente è cominciata la dispensa dal servizio di coloro che hanno compiuto spontaneamente tali atti, rivelando una perspicace mentalità settaria ostile alla patria o perseguendo loschi ed illeciti profitti. Per quelli che si sono invece solo piegati ad un atto di debolezza perchè minacciati — a parte la questione dei militari per i quali ovviamente l'atto va considerato con maggiore gravità e sotto diversa luce — già con la precedente nota sono stati precisati alcuni criteri di attenuazione ritenuti compatibili col disposto della legge.

Quando l'incolpato è solo responsabile di non aver voluto perdere il posto e tale perdita comportava inoltre l'affamamento per lui e la sua famiglia, la sanzione, se in base alla legge non si potrà evitare dovrà tuttavia essere minima, poichè non può giammai costituire un decisivo criterio negativo per un impiegato il solo fatto di essere stato incapace di un atto di eroismo, specie se le conseguenze dell'atto sarebbero ricadute in definitiva sulla sua famiglia.

6. — La sospensione dal servizio adottata in pendenza di procedimento, infine, non deve influire in alcun modo sulla decisione della Commissione. È vero che essa viene pronunciata quando gravi indizi facciano presumere che ricorrano gli estremi per la dispensa dal servizio, e quando l'allontanamento risulti improrogabile nell'interesse della pubblica Amministrazione. Tuttavia, poichè il relativo giudizio è fondato necessariamente sui primi sommari accertamenti è evidente che esso può essere modificato dagli accertamenti ulteriori e dalle deduzioni dell'incolpato. Evidenti ragioni di giustizia esigono quindi innanzi tutto che i giudizi degli impiegati sospesi abbiano quando è possibile la precedenza, e in secondo luogo che la sospensione venga revocata quando la successiva istruttoria venga ad eliminare il fondamento giustificativo. Oltre a ciò, si ripete, il giudizio definitivo della Commissione, non deve in alcun modo essere influenzato dal provvedimento ma solo fondarsi sugli elementi provatori accertati nel corso dell'istruzione.

7. — Quest'Ufficio come non manca dal proporre alle Commissioni l'esenzione da ogni sanzione quando ritiene che ne ricorrano gli estremi, così non si asterrà dal proporre ricorso in favore degli

1187

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

impegni contro le decisioni delle Commissioni, che in danno degli stessi abbiano violato la lettera e soprattutto lo spirito della legge.

Esso conta inoltre sulla collaborazione delle Commissioni per affrettare i tempi del lavoro; e nutre piena fiducia che esse, contemperando il necessario rigore con sani criteri di equanimità e di indulgenza, e dimostrando opportuno senso di comprensione giuridica e politica, sapranno condurre a termine il difficile e delicato compito della epurazione per la grande battaglia di rinascita in cui la Patria trovasi impegnata.

1188

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

26 ottobre 1[illegible].

ESTRATTO DELLA CIRCOLARE N. 3 DELL'ALTO COMMISSARIO AGGIUNTO PER L'EPURAZIONE

OGGETTO: ***Direttive per le Commissioni di Epurazione.***

Allo scopo di attuare secondo criteri uniformi l'interpretazione del Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale 27 luglio 1944, n. 159, rendo noto alcune direttive di massima in merito a quesiti sottoposti da talune Commissioni a questo Alto Commissariato.

Misure disciplinari di minore gravità.

Le sanzioni previste dal Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale 27 luglio 1944, n. 159, oltre alla dispensa dal servizio, alla perdita del diritto a pensione, alla retrocessione del grado od alla restituzione nei ruoli di provenienza, contemplano anche il caso di applicazione di misure disciplinari di minore gravità. Queste si riferiscono alle sanzioni previste dall'art. 56 del Decreto 30 dicembre 1923, n. 2960.

Nell'applicazione di tali sanzioni devono essere evitate misure praticamente inadeguate rispetto al compito di risanamento dell'amministrazione pubblica perseguita dal legislatore. A tale fine sarà opportuno che le Commissioni si astengano, in linea di massima, da misure, come la riduzione di assegni o di stipendio, che, mentre aggravano le condizioni economiche dell'interessato, a nulla servono ai fini dell'epurazione, e così dalla sospensione dal grado o dal temporaneo allontanamento dall'ufficio, che si risolvono in definitiva in un ostacolo ad un rapido ritorno delle pubbliche amministrazioni al loro normale funzionamento.

Come « misure disciplinari di minore gravità » sarà quindi sufficiente la *censura* per i civili, e una sanzione analoga per i militari.

Omissis.

1189

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Manifestazioni di apologia fascista.

Per l'interpretazione dell'ipotesi « manifestazione di apologia fascista », prevista all'art. 12, n. 1, del Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale 27 luglio 1944, n. 159, *non può avere rilievo* il luogo o il modo in cui l'apologia è compiuta. Il luogo può essere la Camera o il Senato, come pure qualsiasi altro luogo pubblico o privato.

Il modo può essere un libro od altra pubblicazione, uno scritto anche non destinato alla pubblicità, oppure una memoria difensiva, purchè spontaneamente redatta, ma può consistere anche in semplici manifestazioni verbali tanto se fatte innanzi ad un pubblico più o meno numeroso, quanto se fatte ad una persona singola, purchè « ripetute ».

È d'importanza sostanziale, ed è quindi sufficiente, che dalla manifestazione d'apologia possa trarsi un apprezzamento morale, per cui contano esclusivamente le parole pronunciate ed i riflessi che ne sono derivati nelle altrui opinioni e convinzioni, o che avrebbero dovuto derivarne secondo le intenzioni dell'agente.

Collaborazione col governo repubblicano fascista.

La « collaborazione », ai sensi dell'art. 17, p. p., del Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale citato, non si riscontra solo in un'opera intenzionale e continuativa a favore del governo fascista repubblicano (tale opera, particolarmente per un militare, rivestirebbe le caratteristiche del tradimento), ma anche in singoli atti da cui sia derivata, o avrebbe potuto derivare utilità al governo repubblicano fascista, intendendo per utilità, non soltanto il vantaggio materialmente od effettivamente procurato, ma anche quello risultante dalle ripercussioni dell'atteggiamento dell'agente nel comportamento degli altri.

Sotto questo aspetto acquista particolarmente valore la qualità dell'agente, la sua posizione, il suo grado e le sue funzioni; di tali elementi le Commissioni dovranno perciò tenere massimo conto.

Prova della circostanza prevista all'art. 16.

L'applicazione della discriminante prevista dall'art. 16 e della diminuente di cui all'art. 17 nei confronti di coloro che si siano distinti nella lotta contro i tedeschi o che hanno aiutato i patrioti

1190

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

e danneggiato il governo che apparentemente servivano, deve essere subordinata ad un accertamento obbiettivo e sicuro, che escluda la possibilità di decisioni fondate su documenti di incerto contenuto o di dubbia provenienza.

A questo scopo, tutte le attestazioni di privati, enti o associazioni sedicenti partigiani, devono considerarsi prive di qualsiasi valore dato l'abuso e il mercimonio che notoriamente si è compiuto di attestati del genere. Dovranno essere considerate valide ai fini probatori esclusivamente le attestazioni del Comitato Ministeriale Patriodi, unico organo legalmente riconosciuto, che ha poteri e possibilità di rilasciare attestati degni di fiducia.

Omissis.

L'Alto Commissario Aggiunto
per l'Epurazione
SCOCCIMARRO

1911

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Closed

RD Jacket

3

Chr

1192

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

96

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

LF/6.1/CA 26 Mar 45

SUBJECT : Defascism

TO : Local Govt S/C ✓

Reference Defascism return as to Ministry of the Interior for period ending 15 Mar 45. ✓ p 92.

1 With regard to officials of Grades 1-4:-

a) A comparison between columns (b) and (c) shows that 10 cases remain to be investigated. As the time for investigation of cases has elapsed, it means that 10 persons were not investigated. Will you please ascertain why.

b) Comparing columns (d) and (e), you will notice that 1 more case has been concluded than was ever initiated!

c) The report for the 31 Dec 44 shows a total of 7 appeals as having been concluded. Will you please ascertain why these cases are no longer shown ?

2 As to the report generally:-

a) A comperison of columns (b) and (c) shows 280 cases more to be investigated. Will you please obtain an assurance that these will be dealt with promptly.

b) The report for 31 Dec 44 shows a total of 13 appeals concluded. The report now shows none. Will you please obtain an explanation.

S.H. WHITE Lt Col,
for VP CA Section

4651

AB/ls

1193

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

95

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

3A

21 Mar 45.

Ref: DF/5.15/CA.

25 MAR 1945

SUBJECT: Defreciam.

TO: See Distribution.

#121

P.94

Reference our DF/5.15/CA dated 2[illegible] Mar 45.

You will note the various extensions of time limits, particularly that contained in Art. 1 of D.L. 56 which extends the time limit of persons epuretable centrally by at least 30 days and in certain cases to 60.

For the Chief Commissioner:

G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.,
VF CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION:

VF CA Section,
Educ S/C
Local Govt S/C
Legal S/C
Pub Saf
File CA

Econ Sec
Lab S/C
Commerce S/C
Finance S/C
Pub Works S/C
Transport S/C

Pol Sec
Air S/C
Army S/C
Naval S/C
Comms S/C
SHAEF

4650

5358

1194

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3P

94

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

22 Mar 45

Ref : DF/5.15/CA

SUBJECT : Defascism.

TO : See Distribution

Enclosed are translations of DL's 44 and 56, amending DL's 159, 257 and 285 of 1944, for your information.

F.H. UNJOHN Brig
VP CA Section.

DISTRIBUTION:

VP CA Sec	Econ Sec (2)	Pol Sec (2)
Educ S/C (2)	Agri S/C (2)	Air S/C (2)
Local Govt S/C (2)	Commerce S/C (2)	Army S/C (2)
Legal S/C (2)	Finance S/C (2)	NavalS/C (2)
Pub Saf S/C (2)	Pub Works S/C (2)	CommsS/C (2)
File CAS	Transpt S/C (2)	PRB

All Regional Headquarters (4)
All Provincial Commissioners (2)

4649

Copy on file 23.

5343

DL 14 of 23 Feb 45

DL 56 of 12 Mar 45

RULES OF PROCEDURE

ADDITIONAL AND AMENDING

The Italian versions of these decrees are the only authoritative texts. These versions are not a literal translation; their object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the Decrees.

Officers are referred to the Italian texts for all points of detail or matters of procedure or dispute.

	DL 14	DL 56
Pay of Suspensees	Art 1	2
Time limits	" 2-7	1
Appeals	" 8	
Future Liberation	" 9	
Pensions	" 10-11	

DL 14

PAY OF SUSPENSEES

1 Employees suspended from office in accordance with the last para of Art 22 of DL 159 of 1944 shall in addition to their salary be paid the family or high cost of living allowance at present authorised as well as the temporary increase granted by DL 18/B of 1943 - as increased by DL 328 of 1944.

TIME LIMITS

2 Epuration proceedings before a Commission of first instance against any employee suspended from office before this decree came into force shall if the employee belongs to a central State Department be completed within four months and in all other cases within five months from the date on which the proceedings commenced as laid down by art 29 of DL 285 of 1944.

But this provision shall not affect the time limits relating to officials of the first four grades which shall remain unchanged.

3 The time limit for the commencement of the epuration proceeding against prisoners or internees, including those interned or imprisoned in Italy and [illegible] as missing and against persons resident outside the national [illegible] date of the cessation of

1

4648

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DL. 44

PAY OF SUSPENDED

1 Employees suspended from office in accordance with the last para of Art 22 of DL 159 of 1944 shall in addition to their salary be paid the family or high cost of living allowance at present authorised as well as the temporary increase granted by DL 16/B of 1943 - as increased by DL 328 of 1944.

TIME LIMITS

2 Epuration proceedings before a Commission of first instance against any employee suspended from office before this decree came into force shall if the employee belongs to a central State Department be completed within four months and in all other cases within five months from the date on which the proceedings commenced as laid down by art 25 of DL 285 of 1944.

But this provision shall not affect the time limits relating to officials of the first four grades which shall remain unchanged.

3 The time limit for the commencement of the epuration proceeding against prisoners or internees, including those interned or imprisoned in Italy and against persons shown as missing and against persons resident outside the national territory, shall be three months commencing from the date of the cessation of hostilities or if such be earlier, from the day on which they resume service with the Department employing them; or, if they are employed outside the national territory, from the day on which they resume duty in such territory.

4 The time limit for the commencement of epuration proceedings against civilian employees in military service shall be three months from the date of their discharge or being granted indefinite leave.

Epuration proceedings in progress against any person called or recalled to arms shall be suspended until such person is discharged or given indefinite leave.

5 For the purposes of the second para, of Art 25 of DL 159 of 1944, the epuration proceeding before any Commission of first instance shall be deemed to terminate when the decision is filed in the Secretariat of the said Commission.

6 The second paragraph of Art 1 of DL 277 of 1944 is amended to read as follows:

"In cases such as are referred to in the preceding paragraph, Commissions shall file their decisions in the Secretariat of their Commission within thirty days from the day on which the person was referred to trial; the period for lodging an appeal to the central Commission established by Art 20 of DL 159 of 1944 shall for the High Commissioner be ten and for the person concerned three days from the communication to them respectively of the said decision. The said appeals shall be dealt with by the Central Commission with absolute priority".

4648

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

7 The time limit within which proceedings of first instance must be completed may, when the exceptional complexity of any case requires it, be extended by a maximum of thirty days.

The extension shall be granted on the request of the President of the Epuration Commission to the authority which was responsible for nominating the particular Commission concerned.

APPEALS

8 Whenever notice of any decision of a Commission of first instance is served outside the Province in which such Commission sits, the person concerned may in addition to the method of filing prescribed by Art 9 of DL 285 of 1944 file his appeal to the Central Commission at the Prefecture or at the office of the Sindaco of the Province or Commune in which the said notice was served on him or at the local CCRR station.

Any appeal so filed shall be forwarded immediately to the Secretariat of the Commission of first instance for transmission to the Central Commission.

FUTURE LEGISLATION

9 The following paragraph shall be added to Art 26 of DL 285 of 1944.

"If the discovery of any such evidence results from the restoration of normal communications with any colony or dominion, it may be ordered, in the manner directed by the preceding paragraph, that the period within which the person concerned may be referred to epuration shall commence from the day of the cessation of the state of war".

PENSIONS

10 In the event of any retirement under Art 2 of DL 257 of 1944 being ordered while epuration proceedings are in progress, the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism may within thirty days from receiving notice of any such order, request the appropriate Commission of first instance or the Central Commission to continue the proceedings to decide whether the right to pension or to any increase of pension granted by Art 3 of the said decree shall be forfeited.

In the absence of any such request (within the said time limit) or on an express refusal by the High Commissioner to make any such request the said proceeding shall cease and be of no effect.

11 The economic benefits granted to irremovable personnel by Art 3 of DL 257 of 1944 and Art 9 of DL 2 of 1945 shall as from the dates of their respective retirements be extended to regular Magistrates of Military Courts and to Councillors of the National Research Council retired under DL 257 of 1944.

The time limit contained in the second paragraph of the aforesaid Art 9 shall commence from the day on which this decree comes into force.

12 The present decree shall come into force the day after its publication in the Official Gazette of the Kingdom (9 Mar 1946)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

7 The time limit within which proceedings of first instance must be completed may, when the exceptional complexity of any case requires it, be extended by a maximum of thirty days.

The extension shall be granted on the request of the President of the Epuration Commission to the authority which was responsible for nominating the particular Commission concerned.

APPEALS

8 Whenever notice of any decision of a Commission of first instance is served outside the Province in which such Commission sits, the person concerned may in addition to the method of filing prescribed by Art 9 of DL 285 of 1944 file his appeal to the Central Commission at the Prefecture or at the office of the Sindaco of the Province or Commune in which the said notice was served on him or at the local CCRR station.

Any appeal so filed shall be forwarded immediately to the Secretariat of the Commission of first instance for transmission to the Central Commission.

FURTHER LIMITATION

9 The following paragraph shall be added to Art 26 of DL 285 of 1944.

"If the discovery of any such evidence results from the restoration of normal communications with any colony or dominion, it may be ordered, in the manner directed by the preceding paragraph, that the period within which the person concerned may be referred to epuration shall commence from the day of the cessation of the state of war".

PENSIONS

10 In the event of any retirement under Art 2 of DL 257 of 1944 being ordered while epuration proceedings are in progress, the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism may within thirty days from receiving notice of any such order, request the appropriate Commission of first instance or the Central Commission to continue the proceedings to decide whether the right to pension or to any increase of pension granted by Art 3 of the said decree shall be forfeited.

In the absence of any such request (within the said time limit) or on an express refusal by the High Commissioner to make any such request the said proceeding shall cease and be of no effect.

11 The economic benefits granted to irremovable personnel by Art 3 of DL 257 of 1944 and Art 9 of DL 2 of 1945 shall as from the dates of their respective retirements be extended to regular Magistrates of Military Courts and to Councillors of the National Research Council retired under DL 257 of 1944.

The time limit contained in the second paragraph of the aforesaid Art 9 shall commence from the day on which this decree comes into force.

12 The present decree shall come into force the day after its publication in the Official Gazette of the Kingdom (9 Mar 1945)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

of the State of War".

PENSIONS

10 In the event of any retirement under Art 2 of DL 257 of 1944 being ordered while epuration proceedings are in progress, the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism may within thirty days from receiving notice of any such order, request the appropriate Commission of first instance or the Central Commission to continue the proceedings to decide whether the right to pension or to any increase of pension granted by Art 3 of the said decree shall be forfeited.

In the absence of any such request (within the said time limit) or on an express refusal by the High Commissioner to make any such request the said proceeding shall cease and be of no effect.

11 The economic benefits granted to irremovable personnel by Art 3 of DL 257 of 1944 and Art 9 of DL 2 of 1945 shall as from the dates of their respective retirements be extended to regular Magistrates of Military Courts and to Councillors of the National Research Council retired under DL 257 of 1944.

The time limit contained in the second paragraph of the aforesaid Art 9 shall commence from the day on which this decree comes into force.

12 The present decree shall come into force the day after its publication in the Official Gazette of the Kingdom (9 Mar 1945)

DL 56

TIME LIMITS

1 The time limits for the initiation of epuration proceedings under para 1 of Art 25 of DL 159 of 1944 as extended by Art 6 of DL 2 of 1945 are further extended by
(i) 30 days for civilian employees of any Ministry;
(ii) 60 days for civilian employees of any central Department of State other than a Ministry;
(iii) 60 days for members of the armed forces employed in any central Department of State.

MAY

2 Notwithstanding Art 362 of RD 827 of 23 May 1924, provincial offices of the Treasury, while sitting for the proper changes to be made in the account books, may as a matter of course order the payment of any remuneration owing to employees suspended under the last paragraph of Art 82 of DL 159 of 1944.

3 The present decree shall become effective on the day of its publication in the Official Gazette of the Kingdom (16 Mar 1945).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DIL 44 of 23 FEB 45

DIL 56 of 12 MAR 45

RULES OF PROCEDURE

ADDITIONAL AND AMENDING

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

RULES OF PROCEDURE

ADDITIONAL AND AMENDING

D-D1.

Cl. Soc 22 Mar 45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1202

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1/

42

ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AC/3/A/IC. 20 March 1945.

SUBJECT : Execution of Officials.

TO : Civil Affairs Section.

1. I refer to your letter CA/G.1/CA dated 19th March 1945 regarding the investigation of the cases of officers of the first four grades.

2. The practice of combining reports from AMG territory and Italian Government territory is responsible for the figures showing only 91% of these cases examined. Actually all cases of officials of the first four grades serving in territory under the jurisdiction of the Italian Government had been investigated as at 28th February and had with one exception been concluded (Col (e)). The outstanding case has now been concluded.

3. I enclose herewith the consolidated return up to 15th March 1945 which shows that 70% of all cases have been examined. The figures for Italian Government territory are 82% and for AMG territory 4%.

4. The Ministry of Interior informs me that the slowness in AMG territory is due to lack of communication, transport etc., and that the work only started recently there. They say that they hope the next return will be much more satisfactory with regard to AMG territory.

5. I have inquired about the figures for column (4) and the Ministry have promised to contact the Central Commission and let me have them as soon as possible.

R. G. B. SETTER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

46-6

3748

1203

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

TREASON PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT Sub-Comm

Return as to Ministry of the Interior

GRADE	Employees Number	Employees Investigated	Epuration Proceedings Initiated	Epuration Proceedings Concluded	Epuration Proceedings Dismissals Ordered	Lodge
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
I						
II						
III	29	28	16	17	3	11
IV	79	70	18	18	3	8
V	52	41	27	22	2	9
VI	99	80	17	6	-	5
VII	206	131	36	19	1	4
VIII	165	105	32	15	2	4
IX	316	212	24	12	-	-
TOTAL	946	667	170	109	11	41

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as

INSTRUCTIONS:-
1 Sub-Comms will make one return only for all bodies dealt with by them, which will show totals to
2 Columns (b), (c) are respectively the total strength and the number of employees whose papers hav
or concern including those against whom it is not intended to proceed.
3 Columns (d), (e), (f) refer to proceedings of the Epuration Commissions.
4 Columns (g), (h) refer to proceedings before the Central Commission.
5 Columns (i), (k) deal only with decisions which have been REVERSED on appeal.

Top Secret

1204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785031

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

For period ending
15 March 1945
30 XX

Employees Investigated	Epuration Proceedings Initiated	Concluded	Dismissals Ordered	Appeals Lodged	Heard	Decisions Reversed Dismissals Cancelled	Dismissals Ordered
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
28	16	17	3	11			
70	18	18	3	8			
41	27	22	2	9			
80	17	6	-	5			
131	36	19	1	4			
105	32	15	2	4			
212	24	12	-	-			
667	170	109	11	41			

ceed as

RALPH R. TEMPLE
Major, GR-AUS

ed since the last return.

or all bodies dealt with by them, which will show totals to date;not cards
total strength and the number of employees whose papers have been investigated within the Ministry
m it is not intended to proceed.
dings of the Epuration Commissions.
before the Central Commission.
ons which have been REVERSED on appeal.

1205

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DENAZIFICATION PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

_____ Sub-Comzn

Return as to Ministry of _____

GRADE			Employees Number Investigated		Epuration Proceedings Initiated Concluded Dismissals Ordered		
(a)	AMG	I.G	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
I							
II							
III	1	28	29	28	16	17	3
IV	9	70	79	70	18	18	3
V	8	44	52	41	27	22	2
VI	12	87	99	80	17	6	=
VII	39	167	206	131	36	19	1
VIII	26	139	165	105	32	15	2
IX	46	270	316	212	24	12	=
TOTAL	141	805	946	667	170	109	11

IG trans 661 maj 805 = 82%

AMG trans 6 maj 141 = 4%

Total trans 667 maj 946 = 70%

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as 64%

INSTRUCTIONS:-

1 Sub-Comzns will make one return only for all bodies dealt with by them, which will show tot
2 Columns (b), (c) are respectively the total strength and the number of employees whose paper or concern including those against whom it is not intended to proceed.
3 Columns (d), (e), (f) refer to proceedings of the Epuration Commissions.
4 Columns (g), (h) refer to proceedings before the Central Commission.
5 Columns (i), (k) deal only with decisions which have been REVERSED on appeal.

15-957

1206

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Department)

For period ending
15 March

Employees		Epuration Proceedings			Appeals		Decisions Reversed	
ber	Investigated	Initiated	Included	Dismissals ordered	Lodged	Heard	Dismissals Cancelled	Dismissals Ordered
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)		(g)	(h)	(i)	(k)
9	28	16	17	3	11			
9	70	18	18	3	8			
2	41	27	22	2	9			
9	80	17	6	=	5			
6	131	36	19	1	4			
5	105	32	15	2	4			
6	212	24	12	=	=			
46	667	170	109	11	41			

ered as 64%

RALPH R. TEMPLE
ed MAJOR

for all bodies dealt with by them, which will show totals to date not ~~case~~ since the last return SR-AUS
total strength and the number of employees whose papers have been investigated within the Ministry
om it is not intended to proceed.
dings of the Eyratelish Commissions.
before the Central Commission.
ions which have been REVERSED on appeal.

57-97

1207

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

0 3A F : 469 91

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

20 MAR 1945

DF/6.1/CA

19 Mar 45

SUBJECT : Epuration of Officials of Grades 1 to 4.

TO : Local Government S/C. ✓

1 It is noticed from your return for 28 Feb that in Col (c) you show only 91% of the cases of officers of the first four grades as having been investigated.

2 As the time limit for investigation of all cases expired on 28 Feb will you please ascertain if any and what extensions of time have been granted and how many of the remaining 10 cases are covered by orders for extension and if any are not covered what is the reason they were neither investigated in time nor covered by any extension.

3 Attention of the Epuration Commissions will be drawn to the fact that all cases of grade 1 to 4 officers except where an extension has been granted must be concluded Col (e) by 28 Mar.

S.H. WHITE Lt Col.
for VP CA Section

AB/is

4643

5993/Lg
334

1208

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

90

Translation AV/

Dated, Rome 16 March 1945

From : Ministry of the Interior
General Affairs and Personnel Management
Re: Pers. 5000

17 MAR 1945

TO : Allied Commission
Local Government S/C

SUBJECT : Epuration Interior Civil Administration

We are forwarding herewith enclosed fortnightly statements relative to the epuration of the personnel depending from the Civil Administration of the Interior, of rank 3rd to 9th inclusive

Statement No.1 concerns personnel residing in territory administered by the Italian Government. statement No.2 concerns personnel residing in territory administered by A.M.G.

For the Minister.

L/ar.

4642

5279

1209

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Min. dell'Int. 202

N. Roma 16 marzo 1945

17 MAR 1945

- Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEGLI AFFARI GENERALI E DEL PERSONALE

Div. Pers.
Sez. 1ª 5000 Allegati

Al la Commissione Alleate
Sottocommissione Interni
R O M A

Risposta al foglio
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Epurazione Amministrazione Civile Interno

Si trasmettono i prospetti quindicinali relativi all'epurazione del personale appartenente ai ruoli dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno, dal grado 3° al 9° compreso.

Il prospetto n.1 riguarda il personale residente in territorio amministrato dal governo italiano: il prospetto n.2 quello residente in territorio amministrato dall'A.M.G.-

Pel Ministro

L/ar.

46-1

5979

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Alla Sotto Commissione Interni

Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

GRADO	Numero dei Dipendenti Impiegati assunti		Giudizi di Epurazione Iniziati Conclusi Decisi con la Rimozione		
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
I					
II					
III	26	28	16	17	3
IV	57	70	18	13	3
V	41	39	27	22	2
VI	88	79	17	6	=
VII	169	130	36	19	1
VIII	137	105	32	15	2
IX	269	210	24	12	=
TOTALE	787	661	170	109	11

ISTRUZIONI:-

1 Lo specchio esporra' i totali relativi alla data cui lo specchio si riferisce e non quelli rela segnalazioni successive.
2 Le colonne (b), (c) devono rispettivamente indicare il numero tot[illegible] dei dipendenti ed il num stato esaminato dal relativo Ministero o Amministrazione, ivi compresi quelli dipendenti a cu
3 Le colonne (d), (e), (f) si riferiscono ai procedimenti presso le Commissioni di Epurazione.
4 Le colonne (g), (h) si riferiscono ai procedimenti presso la Commissione Centrale.
5 Le colonne (i), (k) concernono solo le decisioni che sono state riformate in sede di ricorso.

46340

1211

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

N.ro 1

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEPURAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo dal 1. 8.1944 al 15.3.1945

Interno

Numero dei Dipendenti Impiegati esaminati		Giudizi di Epurazione Iniziati Conclusi Decisi con la Riazione			Ricorsi Presentati	Esaminati	Decisioni riformate nel annullamento ordine di di Riazione Riazio...	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(k)
26	28	16	17	3	11			
57	70	18	18	3	8			
41	39	27	22	2	9			
88	79	17	6	=	5			
169	130	36	19	1	4			
137	105	32	15	2	4			
269	210	24	12	=	=			
787	661	170	109	11	41			

Pel Ministro

F.to

...alla data cui lo specchio si riferisce e non quelli relativi al periodo compreso tra la data di due

...ente indicare il numero totale dei dipendenti ed il numero dei dipendenti in cui cartelle personali sono
...o Amministrazione, ivi compresi quelli dipendenti a carico dei quali non si intende procedere.
...o ai procedimenti presso le Commissioni di Epurazione.
...procedimenti presso la Commissione Centrale.
...decisioni che sono state riformate in sede di ricorso.

0597

25 502 5279

1212

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Alla Sotto Commissione Interni

Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

GRADO	Numero dei Dipendenti Impiegati esaminati		Ufficiali di Spurazione Indicati Coloro Posti con la Rimozione			
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
I						
II						
III	1	=				
IV	9	=				
V	8	2				
VI	12	1				
VII	39	1				
VIII	26	=				
IX	46	2				
TOTALE	141	6				

ISTRUZIONI:-
1 Lo specchio seguirà i totali relativi alla data cui lo specchio si riferisce e non quelli relativi
segnalazioni successive.
2 Le colonne (b), (c) devono rispettivamente indicare il numero totale dei dipendenti ed il numero
stato esaminato dal relativo Ministero o Amministrazione, tvi compresi quelli dipendenti e cariche
3 Le colonne (d), (e), (f) si riferiscono ai procedimenti presso le Commissioni di Epurazione.
4 Le colonne (g), (h) si riferiscono ai procedimenti presso la Commissione Centrale.
5 Le colonne (i), (k) concernono solo le decisioni che sono state riformate in sede di ricorso.

1213

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

N.ro 2

...HIO SUL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo dal 1.8.1944 al 15.3.1945

...endenti ...cenati	Giudizi di Epurazione Iniziati	Conclusi	Decisi con la Rimozione	Ricorsi Presentati	Decisi	Decisioni riformate con annullamento di Rimozione	ordine di Rimozione
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(k)
=							
=							
2							
1							
1							
=							
2							
6							

Pel Ministro
F.to

...lo specchio si riferisce è non quelli relativi al periodo compreso tra le date di due

...il numero totale dei dipendenti ed il numero dei dipendenti le cui cartelle personali sono ...zione, ivi compresi quelli dipendenti a carico dei quali non si intenda procedere.
...nti presso le Commissioni di Epurazione.
...presso la Commissione Centrale.
...sono state riformate in sede di ricorso.

5.279

1214

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

AC/3/W/1G

SUBJECT : EPURATION - Note of Interview with Dott. BIANCHI, Secretary of the Epuration Commission.

DATE ; 0845 hours on 16th March 1945
D. MODIANO, interpreting.

1. I drew Dott. BIANCHI's attention to the fact that only 14 cases were heard by the Epuration Commission during February and stated that we were concerned to see that Epuration proceeded as rapidly as possible, and that we considered 14 cases in a month a rather low number.

2. Bianchi agreed that 14 was a low number but stated that this was due to a large proportion of very difficult and involved cases which had taken up the Court's time. There were many documents to examine, and the defendant must have every opportunity to be heard fully. He said that the Court did not intend to proceed in a summary manner or give anyone an excuse for saying the trial was unjust.

3. I told him that as a lawyer I realised that some cases took longer than others and that I was not suggesting that the defendant should be prejudiced in any way. I only wished to be assured that Epuration was proceeding with all possible speed.

4. Bianchi stated that they were working as hard as possible and that the Court had not reduced its number of sittings which averaged 25 per month. He thought the next return would show more cases heard as the cases this month appeared to be more simple. The return form did not give any indication of the amount of work the Commission had to do, as one case might take a long time while several other cases could be dealt with in one day.

5. I said I realised this and thanked him for the interview.

W.I. Cunningham Capt.

W.I. CUNNINGHAM, Capt..
Local Government Sub Commission

4638

RAT

WIC / cm.

1215

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

88

AC/3/A/LC

SUBJECT: Epuration - Note of Interview with H. E. Micali, Personale Division - Ministry of Interior.

DATE : 1000 hours on 14 March 1945
D. MODIANO, interpreting.

1. As instructed, I interviewed H. E. Micali at 1000 hours on 14th March 1945, with reference to para 2 of letter 87 on this file.

2. I explained to H. E. that we were perturbed at the apparent slowness of the Ministry in examining the cases of its employees for the purposes of epuration. I pointed out that the rate of progress shown for the past month (February) if maintained, would require a further 9 months to complete the examination of all cases. I showed him the figures in his latest returns on which this assumption was based.

3. MICALI said that this was incorrect and that they had almost completed the examination of the case of every employee of the Ministry and that they would have completely finished at the end of this month.

4. He proceeded to explain that the Columns B & C (see 843 on file) could never agree as they were only returning in Column C cases which they had decided to refer to the Epuration Commission, and that, of course, many cases which they examined in the Ministry did not give any cause for epuration.

5. I explained that we had thought it was understood that Column C would show cases examined in the Ministry and that therefore eventually columns B & C would agree thus showing that so far as the Ministry was concerned their work was done.

6. I then went into the figures with MICALI. He assured me that in the case of 6th VII, we could take it that the Ministry had completed the examination of almost all the cases and that of the total of 167 employees they found approximately 120 against which there was no case whatever while 47 had been referred to Epuration. This held good for all grades lower than VI. He again assured me that the work was practically complete and would be finished by the end of this month.

7. We then examined the new form referred to in letter of 3 March (83) and he agreed to have it completed in accordance with the foregoing. He said the next return, 15 March, would show B & C almost in agreement while the return at the end of the month would show the same figures in B & C.

1637

8. I thanked H. E. and explained that my previous remarks about slowness were, of course, due to the misunderstanding in the use of columns B & C and that the position as explained by him appeared to be quite satisfactory so far as the Personale Division of the Ministry of Interior was concerned.

W. I. Cunningham Capt.

WIC/pec

W. I. CUNNINGHAM, Capt.,
Local Government Sub Commission

1216

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

87

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ext : 469

Ref DF/6B/CA

9 Mar 45

SUBJECT : Defascism - Returns

1 MAR 1945

TO : Local Government S/C

1 The following is noticed on comparison of your defascising return for Feb with that for Jan.

2 That during the month (col c) your ministry completed the scrutiny of the papers of only 70 employees, an average of little more than two per day. At this rate of progress it would take a further 9 months to complete the scrutiny of the employees shown in col b. This rate of progress is not considered satisfactory. Will you please ascertain why so little progress was made and obtain an assurance that considerably greater expedition will be shewn in future.

3 That during the month (col e) only 14 cases were heard by the Epuration Commission. This rate is considered rather low. Will you please see if it can be expedited.

S.H. WHITE Lt Col
for VP CA Section

AB/er

4636

5212/46
A/13

56

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AC/S/R/16

Tel: 620

SUBJECT: Epuration progress reports.

7 March 1945

TO : Civil Affairs Section (attention:
Lt. Col. White)

1. Attached are epuration progress reports for the period ending 28 February 1945.

2. Report labeled "A" covers personnel under the jurisdiction of the Italian Government, and report labeled "B" covers personnel under AMG.

for RRT

R. G. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RRT/pec
Encls. as in (1) above.

4635

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1. Attached are opuration progress reports for the period ending 28 February 1945.

2. Report labeled "A" covers personnel under the jurisdiction of the Italian Government, and report labeled "B" covers personnel under AMG.

RRT

for R. C. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RRT/pec
Encls. as in (1) above.

4635

3649

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1219

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

0 34 0 85

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref TEP/GR/CA

6 Mar 45

SUBJECT : Defaeation

TO : See Distribution

1 Every effort will be made to ensure that the fortnightly reports reach this office by the 8th and 23rd of every month at the latest. This allows Militarelle five days to compile their report and Sub-Commissions three days to acquaint me the returns they receive.

2 This section has to compile its monthly report by the 10th and unless the returns are complete by the 8th this Section cannot compile its return.

3 Further, these reports are of very little value unless they are promptly received. The Law as it stands at present is that the last day for initiating proceedings for officials of the Central Administration is the 15th Mar and as at 31 Jan only 20 % had been investigated (all returns not got in) it is obvious that an extension of time is necessary.

4 It is probable that the present time limit will be extended by another month - but not in only two fortnightly periods. If progress over such a short time is to be watched information must reach this Section quickly. No effective action is possible either with Ministries by Sub-Comms or with the Government by this Section if we are not in possession of up-to-date information.

for G.R. HEWLETT Brig,
VP CA Section

DISTRIBUTION:-

VP CA Sec
Educ S/C
Local Govt S/C
Legal S/C
Sub Saf S/C
Pers GLS

Econ Sec (2)
Agri S/C
Commerce S/C
Finance S/C
Pub Works S/C
Transpt S/C

Pol Sec
Air S/C
Army S/C
Naval S/C
Comms S/C
HQ

4634

5186

1220

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

814

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO

Rom 3rd March 1945
4th March 1945

General Direction of General Affairs and Personal

Allied Commission
Sub Commission ed the Interior
R O M

Division Fers
Prot No. 5000

Subject:Epuration of the civil administration of the Interior

We trasmit the prospects of a fortnight corresponding the epuration of the personal belonging to the civil administration of the Interior Ministery from the 3rd to the 9the d-rse

The prospect No. 1 concern the personal residing on territory administrated by the Italian Covernement:prospect No. 2 persons residing in territory administrated by A.M.G.

FOR THE MINISTER

4637

5165

1221

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEGLI AFFARI GENERALI E DEL PERSONALE

M.

Roma 3 Marzo 1945

3 MAR 1945
AL. COMMISSIONE MILITARE
Sottocommissione Interni
R O M A

Direzione Pers. Sez.
Fasc. N. 5000 Allegati Risposta al f.to del
Div. Sez. 1ª

OGGETTO: Epurazione Amministrazione Civile Interna

Si trasmettono i prospetti quindicinali relativi all'epurazione del personale appartenente ai ruoli dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno, dal grado 3° al 9° compreso.

Il prospetto n.1 riguarda il personale residente in territorio amministrato dal governo italiano; il prospetto n.2 quello residente in territorio amministrato dall'A.M.G.-

PEL MINISTRO

4662

5165

1222

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazione di Stato)

Alla Sottocommissione INTERNI
Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

A	B	C	D	E	F
Grado	Numero Totale	Indagini: Esplotato	Indagini: Rinvii	Giudizi conclusi	Rimozioni	Punizioni minori
I						
II	26	28	16	17	3	10
III	57	70	18	17	3	6
IV	41	38	25	20	2	3
V	88	57	9	5	=	3
VI	167	47	25	16	1	2
VII	137	56	25	10	2	7
VIII	272	66	14	9	=	7
IX						
Totale	788	372	132	94	11	38

Istruzioni: Le cifre da porsi nella colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne verrà esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc.prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce,non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in esame;tali cifre non dovranno essere modificate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive dei rinvii alla Commissione di Epurazione.

4602

1223

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

843

A

L'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
Amministrazione di Stato)

N°1

Per il periodo 1.8.1944
fino al 28.2.1945

l'Interno

C D E F

Indagini		Giudizi conclusi	Rimozioni	Punizioni minori	Ricorsi		non confermati
letate	Rinvii				present.	Esaminati	
28	16	17	3	10	10		
70	18	17	3	6	8		
38	25	20	2	3	6		
67	9	5	=	3	4		
47	25	16	1	2	4		
55	25	10	2	7	4		
66	14	9	=	7	=		
372	132	94	11	38	36		

colonne b) indicano il numero
cun grado. In tutte le altre colon=
elle decisioni ecc.prese fino al=
sce,non il numero delle decisioni
ali cifre non dovranno essere nu=
decisioni successive dei rinvii

Pel MINISTRO

4602

5165

1224

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazione di Stato)

Alla Sottocommissione INTERNI
Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

Grado	Numero Totale	Indagini: Espletate	Indagini: Rinvii	Giudizi conclusi	Rimozioni	Punizioni minori
I						
II						
III	1					
IV	9					
V	14	2				
VI	16	/				
VII	48	/				
VIII	35					
IX	52	2				
Totale	175	5				

Istruzioni: Le cifre da porsi nella colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne verrà esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc.prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce,non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in esame;tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive dei rinvii alla Commissione di Epurazione.

4630

1225

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

84C

ULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazione di Stato)

N° 2

ell'Interno

Per il periodo 1.8.1944
fino al 28.2.1945

Indagini		Giudizi conclusi	Riduzioni	Punizioni minori	Ricorsi		non confermati
espletate	Rinvii				presentati	Esaminati	
a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h
1							
1							
2							
5							

e colonne b) indicano il numero
scun grado. In tutte le altre colon=
delle decisioni ecc.prese fino al=
isce,non il numero delle decisioni
tali cifre non dovranno essere nu=
a decisioni successivo dei rinvii

Pel MINISTRO

4630

5165

(83)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AC/3/A/LG

Tel: 620

SUBJECT: Epuration Reports.

3 March 1945

TO : His Excellency the Minister of the Interior.

Your Excellency:

1. I refer to the Epuration Progress Reports which you send to us bi-monthly, bearing file No. 5000, Personale Div. Sec. 1.

2. The progress report forms have been slightly altered. With the exception of the introduction of columns (i) and (k), the alterations are in detail only, with the purpose of clarifying points of difficulty. The instructions at the foot of the form have been re-written for the same purpose.

3. In columns (i) and (k) will be entered only the Orders of the Court of Appeal which REVERSE the previous finding of the first hearing. The object of this is so that the total number of dismissals may be obtained by deducting column (i) from (f) and adding (k).

4. This form should be used for your returns for March 15. You will note, however, that they do not change substantially the forms which you have been using heretofore.

5. I attach herewith a number of forms for your use.

RRT

4629

for R. C. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RRT/pec
Encls. as in (5) above.

1226

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 765021

1. I refer to the Epuration Progress Reports which you send to us bi-monthly, bearing file No. 5000, Personals Div. Sec. 1.

2. The progress report forms have been slightly altered. With the exception of the introduction of columns (i) and (k), the alterations are in detail only, with the purpose of clarifying points of difficulty. The instructions at the foot of the form have been re-written for the same purpose.

3. In columns (i) and (k) will be entered only the Orders of the Court of Appeal which REVERSE the previous finding of the first hearing. The object of this is so that the total number of dismissals may be obtained by deducting column (i) from (f) and adding (k).

4. This form should be used for your returns for March 15. You will note, however, that they do not change substantially the forms which you have been using heretofore.

5. I attach herewith a number of forms for your use.

RRT

4629

for R. C. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

KRT/pec
Encls. as in (5) above.

3693

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

1228

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

QUADRIPARTITE ALLIED COMMISSION
AZO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref: TS/62/62.

2 March 47

SUBJECT : Defascising Reports

TO : See Distribution

1 The fortnightly program report forms have been slightly altered. Copies of the revised forms (both Italian and English) can be obtained from the Chief Clerk Civil Affairs Section.

2 With the exception of the introduction of columns (i & k) the alterations are largely with the purpose of clarifying points of difficulty and the instructions at the foot of the form have been re-written for the same purpose.

3 In Column i & k will be entered only the Orders of the Court of Appeal which REVERSE the previous finding of the first hearing. The object of this is so that the total number of dismissals may be obtained (by deducting Col (i) from (f) and adding (k).

4 The new form will be taken into use forthwith. Returns already rendered for 29 Feb need not be re-written, but no returns for 15 Mar will be made on the old form either by Administrations or Sub-Commissions.

G.R. UBJOHN Brig,
VP CA Section

DISTRIBUTION:-

VP CA Sec	Econ Sec (2)	Pol Sec
Educ S/C	Agri S/C	Air S/C
Local Govt S/C	Commerce S/C	Army S/C
Legal S/C	Finance S/C	Naval S/C
Pub Ser S/C	Pub Works S/C	Comms S/C
Pilo CAS	Transpt S/C	MFA

4625

3147

1229

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

Tel : 489081
Ext : 469

(81)

22 FEB

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

AF/3.33/CA

21 Feb 45

SUBJECT : Removal of fascists in Italian Govt Territory.

TO : RC Abruzzi-Marche Region

1. With reference to the High Commissioners complaint that though the removal of Dr. GALLIANI a Director of the Consorzio at Pescara (which is in Italian Govt Territory) was ordered by the Ministry of Agriculture so long ago as last November, he is still in office. Some difficulty appears to have been raised, what is not clear, and the Minister suspended action under his letter until the position was cleared up. AC will not except for exceptional reasons hold up in Italian Government Territory the execution of an order of an Italian Ministry and it is understood that no such instructions were given but the Prefect nevertheless alleged that he received instructions from AC to prevent the suspension. This can hardly be anything but a mere subterfuge for some personal reason. Will you please see that it is made perfectly plain to the Prefect that it is not open to him to raise any objection on behalf of AC but that AC will itself take action if it has reason to object and will do so in writing.

2. It is also understood that the Minister has now renewed his instructions for Dr. GALLIANI's removal will you please report when these instructions have been carried out.

3. The same remarks apply to the non-removal of Count the Marchese of Salvadorino. If the Prefect does not accept the Delegates recommendation the appropriate action is that laid down by para 3 of the Enclosure to AF/3.11/ A of 10 Feb.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER :

G. V. [illegible]
G. [illegible]
VI CA Section

Copies to : RC Pescara
RC Chieti
Agriculture S/C
Local Govt S/C

4627

220

80

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR

1st Grade Commission for the
Epuration of Communal and Provincial Secretaries

TO : ALLIED COMMISSION
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

19th of February, 1945

20 FEB 1945

REPORT

The Commission of 1st Grade for the Epurtion of the Comunal and Provincial Secretaries is one of the 4 Commissions for Epurtion of the Personnel of the Administration of the Interior, constituted according to the art. 18 of the Lieutenancy Legislative Decree of the 27th of July 1944 n. 159.

It is composed by the following persone :

1) - Dott. Giuseppe Ferrari - Substitute of the King's Attorney - PRESIDENT.

2) - Comm. Dott. Antonio De Pascale - Vice Prefect - Member for the Administration

3) - Avv. Giuseppe Mariani - Free Professional - Member for the High Deputy Commissioner for Epuration.

The functions of secretary have been entrusted to Sig. Alberto Tribuzi, simple employee of the Civilian Administratio n of the Interior.

This Commission , which has been constituted since a short time, has begun to hold it 's meetings on the 2nd of February and has uptill now had three meetings the second the six of February and the third the thirteenth of February.

Until now, the 19th of February, 15 cases submitted to judgment have reached the secreteriat, regarding the following names :

4620

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

It is composed by the following :

1) - Dott. Giuseppe Ferrari - Substitute of the King's Attorney - PRESIDENT.

2) - Comm. Dott. Antonio De Pascale - Vice Prefect - Member for the Administration

3) - Avv. Giuseppe Mariani - Free Professional - Member for the High Deputy Commissioner for Epuration.

The functions of secretary have been entrusted to Sig. Alberto Tribuzi, simple employee of the Civilian Administration of the Interior.

This Commission , which has been constituted since a short time, has begun to hold it 's meetings on the 2nd of February and has uptill now had three meetings the second the six of February and the third the thirteenth of February.

Until now, the 19th of February, 15 cases submitted to judgment have reached the secreteriat, regarding the following names :

4628

1) -CAMASSA Giuseppe - General Provincial of Lecce

2) -SPINA Giuseppe - id. id. of Sassari

3) -BARBA Giuseppe - Commnal Secretary of Parabita (Lecce)

4) -BORTONE Cesare - id. id. of Ugento (Lecce)

5) -GIANFELICE Paolo - General Secretary of the Comune of Ancona

6) -IMBRIACO Gian Lorenzo -id. id. of the Province of Rome

7) - FIBERI Menotti - Commnal Secretary of Avezzano (Aquila)

8) -LIONETTO Francesco- id. id. of Nociglia and Surano (Lecce)

9) -TAMPONE Francesco- Chief Secretary of the Comune of Monopoli(Bari)

10) -MAFERRARI Giuseppe- Gen./Prov. Secretary of Bari

11) -TROCCOLI Bernardino - Chief Secretary of the Comune of Nardo' (Taranto)

5038

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

12) - CITINO Leonida - Commnal Secretary of Crispiano (Taranto)

13) - PANSINI Paolo - General Secretary of the Comune of Pescara

14) - DE BLASIO Francesco - General Provincial Secretary of Frosinone

15) - QUARATO Matteo - Commnal Secretary of Martina Franca (Taranto)

The first six have already been examined by the Commission, which has passed a sentence on BARBA Giuseppe, inflicting on him the sanction of censorship, but in the other five cases the Commission awaits to decide, more ample information from the respective Prefectures, from the Carabinieri and Pubblic Safety;

----------000----------

We deem necessary to point out to the Allied Sub Commission the procedure followed in preparing the investigations and epuration operations.

We wish to point out that the personal file of epuration are gathered by the Prefectures and trannitted to the Division of the Commnal And Provincial Secretaries of the Ministry , which then sends them on to the High Deputy Commissioner for Epuration. This Office shall in turn check them and will defer the cases involved to the Commission which will notify the persns concerned of the charges made against him asking them to prepare their defense and to appear whenever they so decide in order that they may be heard.

For the more serious cases special informations are asked from the Prefects, Carabinieri and Public Safety, and when the Commission considers that the elements given are sufficient , it passes the sentence . The decisions are then comunicated , in a copy

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

We deem necessary to point out to the Allied Sub Commission the procedure followed in preparing the investigations and epuration operations.

We wish to point out that the personal file of epuration are gathered by the Prefectures and tranmitted to the Division of the Comunal And Provincial Secretaries of the Ministry , which then sends them on to the High Deputy Commissioner for Epuration. This Office shall in turn check them and will defer the cases involved to the Commission which will notify the persns concerned of the charges made against him asking them to prepare their defense and to appear whenever they so decide in order that they may be heard.

For the more serious cases special informations are asked from the Prefects, Carabinieri and Public Safety, and when the Commission considers that the elements given are sufficient , it passes the sentence . The decisions are then comunicated , in a copy to the High Commissariat Deputy for Epuration , to the interested person and to the Administration.

Inasmuch as what concerns the probable number of Comunal and Provincial Secretaries , we point out that it is impossible to make any previsions, considering that between the liberated and occupied Italy there more than 7 thousend .

This Commission , therefore, will be informed periodically of the work that is carried out in thie Commission through the bi-monthly reports.

THE PRESIDENT

TC/Tr.

5038

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 765021

Mod 83H

808

Ministero dell'Interno

Commissione di 1^ Grado per
l'Epurazione dei Segretari comunali e provinciali.

Roma 19 Febbraio 1945

20 FEB 1945

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PER GLI AFFARI DELL'INTERNO
R O M A

RELAZIONE

La Commissione di 1° grado per l'Epurazione dei Segretari Comunali e Provinciali é una delle quattro commissioni di Epurazione del personale dell'Amministrazione dell'Interno, costituite ai sensi dell'art.18 del D.L.Lgt. 27.7.1944 n.159.

Essa é composta dalle seguenti persone:

1°-Dott.Giuseppe FERRARI - sostituto Procuratore del Regno - PRESIDENTE.

2°-Comm.Dott.Antonio DE PASCALE- Vice Prefetto - Membro per l'Amm.ne.

3°-Avv.Giuseppe MARIANI - Libero professionista- Membro per l'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione.

Le funzioni di segretario sono state affidate al Sig.Alberto SPIRUZZI, impiegato d'ordine dell'Amministrazione civile dell'Interno.

Tale Commissione, costituita da poco tempo, ha incominciato a tenere le proprie sedute in data 2 febbraio corr. e ne ha finora tenute tre;la 2^ il sei e la 3^ il tredici febbraio.

Fino ad oggi, 19 febbraio, sono pervenuti in segreteria 4624 deferimenti a giudizio, riguardanti i seguenti nominativi:

1°-CAMASSA Giuseppe- Segretario Com.Prov.le di Lecce

2°-SPIGA Salvatore- id. id. di Sassari

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

La Commissione di 1° grado per l'Epurazione dei Segretari Comunali e Provinciali é una delle quattro commissioni di Epurazione del personale dell'Amministrazione dell'Interno, costituite ai sensi dell'art.18 del D.L.Lgt. 27.7.1944 n.159.

Essa é composta dalle seguenti persone:

1°-Dott.Giuseppe FERRARI - sostituto Procuratore del Regno - PRESIDENTE.

2°-Comm.Dott.Antonio DE PASCALE- Vice Prefetto - Membro per l'Amm.ne.

3°-Avv.Giuseppe MARIANI - Libero professionista- Membro per l'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione.

Le funzioni di segretario sono state affidate al Sig.Alberto TRIBUZI, impiegato d'ordine dell'Amministrazione civile dell'Interno.

Tale Commissione, costituita da poco tempo, ha incominciato a tenere le proprie sedute in data 2 febbraio corr. e ne ha finora tenute tre;la 2^ il sei e la 3^ il tredici febbraio.

Fino ad oggi, 19 febbraio, sono pervenuti in segreteria 46245 deferimenti a giudizio, riguardanti i seguenti nominativi:

1°-CAMASSA Giuseppe- Segretario Gen.Prov.le di Lecce

2°-SPINA Salvatore- id. id. di Sassari

3°-BARBA Giuseppe- Segretario Comunale di Parabita (Lecce)

4°-BORTONE Cesare- id. id. di Ugento (Lecce)

5°-GIANFELICE Paolo-Segretario Generale del Comune di Ancona

6°-IMBRIACO Gian Lorenzo- id. id. della provincia di Roma.

7°-TIBERI Benedetti-Segrtario comunale di Avezzano(Aquila)

8°-LICHETTO Francesco- id. id . di Nociglia e Surano(Lecce)

9°-TAMPONE Francesco-Segretario Capo del Comune di Monopoli(Bari)

10°-MAFERRARI Giuseppe -Segretario Gen.le Prov.le di Bari

11°-TROCCOLI Bernardino-Segr.Capo del Comune di Nardò (Lecce)

12°-OTTINI Leonildo-Segretario comunale di Crispiano(Taranto)

./. 5038

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

13°-PANSINI Paolo-Segretario Generale del Comune di Pescara
14°-DE BLASIO Francesco-Segretario Generale Provinciale di Frosinone
15°-QUARATO Matteo-Segr.Comunale di Martina Franca(Taranto).-

I primi sei sono già stati esaminati dalla Commissione, la quale ha emesso decisione nei confronti di BARBA Giuseppe,infliggendo al medesimo la sanzione della censura,mentre per decidere gli altri cinque attende più ampie informazioni da parte delle rispettive Prefetture, dei Carabinieri e della Pubblica Sicurezza;

-----oOo-----

E' opportuno portare a conoscenza di codesta Sottocommissione Alleata la procedura seguita nella preparazione e nell'istruttoria delle pratiche di epurazione.

Al riguardo si fa presente che le schede personali di epurazione vengono raccolte dalle Prefetture e trasmesse alla Divisione Segretari Comunali e Provinciali del Ministero, la quale provvede, poi, ad inoltrarle all'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione. Tale Ufficio, a sua volta, le istruisce e provvede ai deferimenti presso questa Commissione,la quale contesta gli addebiti agli interessati chiedendo loro deduzioni difensive ed invitandoli a presentarsi per essere personalmente sentiti,qualora lo desiderino.

Per i casi piuttosto gravi vengono richieste particolareggiate informazioni ai Prefetti, ai Carabinieri ed alla Pubblica Sicurezza e quando la Commissione ritiene sufficienti gli elementi emersi, emette il proprio giudizio. Le decisioni sono poi comunicate, in copia, all'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, all'interessato ed all'Amministrazione.

Per quanto riguarda il probabile numero dei segretari comunali e provinciali che verranno sottoposti a procedimento di epurazione, si fa presente che non è possibile fare alcuna previsione, dato che fra l'Italia liberata e quella ancora occupata dai tedeschi il numero di tali funzionari è

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 778131

Al riguardo si fa presente che le schede personali di epurazione vengono raccolte dalle Prefetture e trasmesse alle Divisioni Segretari Comunali e Provinciali del Ministero, le quale provvede, poi, ad inoltrarle all'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione. Tale Ufficio, a sua volta, le istruisce e provvede ai deferimenti presso questa Commissione, la quale contesta gli addebiti agli interessati chiedendo loro deduzioni difensive ed invitandoli a presentarsi per essere personalmente sentiti, qualora lo desiderino.

Per i casi piuttosto gravi vengono richieste particolareggiate informazioni ai Prefetti, ai Carabinieri ed alla Pubblica Sicurezza e quando la Commissione ritiene sufficienti gli elementi emersi, emette il proprio giudizio. Le decisioni sono poi comunicate, in copia, all'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, all'interessato ed all'Amministrazione.

Per quanto riguarda il probabile numero dei segretari comunali e provinciali che verranno sottoposti a procedimento di epurazione, si fa presente che non è possibile fare alcuna previsione, dato che fra l'Italia liberata e quella ancora occupata dai tedeschi il numero di tali funzionari è di oltre settemila .-

Codesta Sottocommissione, per ciò, sarà periodicamente informata del lavoro svolto da questa Commissione mediante relazioni quindicinali.

IL PRESIDENTE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 784021

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AC/3/NAG

Tel: 620

SUBJECT: Epuration Sub Commission.

20 February 1945

TO : His Excellency the Minister of the Interior.

Your Excellency:

1. This Sub Commission has been informed that a new Epuration Sub Commission has been formed to consider cases against communal and provincial secretaries. I would appreciate receiving written confirmation of this, setting forth the names of the members of the Commission.

2. I should also like to receive a report as to the procedure in considering epuration cases against this type of personnel, such as the part played by the Prefect, by your office, and by the Epuration Commission itself.

3. In connection with the bi-monthly reports, please send me separate ones for this group of personnel.

for R. G. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RBS

RBS/pec

4623

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Your Excellency:

1. This Sub Commission has been informed that a new Epuration Sub Commission has been formed to consider cases against communal and provincial secretaries. I would appreciate receiving written confirmation of this, setting forth the names of the members of the Commission.

2. I should also like to receive a report as to the procedure in considering epuration cases against this type of personnel, such as the part played by the Prefect, by your office, and by the Epuration Commission itself.

3. In connection with the bi-monthly reports, please send me separate ones for this group of personnel.

RRS

for R. G. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RRS/pec

4623

46.

3511

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1240

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

78

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AG/3/A/10

Tel: 620

19 February 1945

SUBJECT: Epuration progress reports.

TO : Civil Affairs Section (attention:
Lt. Col. White)

1. Attached are epuration progress reports for the period ending 15 February 1945.

2. Report labeled "A" covers personnel under the jurisdiction of the Italian Government, and report labeled "B" covers personnel under AMG.

RCT

for R. C. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RTT/pec
Encls. as in (1) above.

467

1241

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

77

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR

3A

Gen. Dir. of Gen. Affairs and Personnel

FILE : 5000 Pers. 17th of Feb. 1945

TO : ALLIED COMMISSION
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

SUBJECT : Epuration of the Civilian Administration of the Interior.-

We transmit the bi-monthly report relative to the Epuration of the Personnel belonging to the Civilian Administration of the Ministry of the Interior.

The report n.1 regards the personnel resident in the territories under the Italian Government, the report n.2 regards the personnel resident in the territories under the Administration of the A.M.G.

FOR THE MINISTER

TC/Tr.

5025

4621

1242

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEGLI AFFARI GENERALI E DEL PERSONALE

Roma 17 febbraio 1945

Div. Pers. Sez.
Prot. N° 5000 Allegati

1 FEB 1945

Risposta al foglio
Div. Sez. N°

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione Interni
R O M A

OGGETTO: Epurazione Amministrazione Civile Interno.

Si trasmettono i prospetti quindicinali relativi all'epurazione del personale appartenenre ai ruoli dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno, dal grado 3° al 9° compreso.

Il prospetto n.1 riguarda il personale residente in territorio amministrato dal governo italiano; il prospetto n.2 quello residente in territorio amministrato dall'A.M.G.-

PEL MINISTRO

4620 Uff. I

5025

1243

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(Amministrazioni di Stato)

ALLEGATO N. [illegible] INTERNI — Per il pe

Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

Grado	nº totale	Indagini Espletate	Indagini rinviati	Giudizi conclusi	Rimozioni
a)	b)	c)	d)	e)	f)
I					
II					
III	27	28	16	17	3
IV	57	70	18	17	3
V	42	33	25	18	2
VI	88	41	9	4	=
VII	167	44	23	14	1
VIII	137	52	22	9	2
IX	270	53	12	6	=
TOTALE	788	321	125	85	11

Istruzioni : Le cifre da porsi nella colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne verrà esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc., prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive dei rinvii alla Commissione di Epurazione.

1244

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo dal 1.8.1944
al 15.2.945

l'Interno

	Indagini		Giudizi conclusivi	Rimozioni	Punizioni minori	Presentati	Esaminati	Non confermati
	Espletate c)	rinviati d)	e)	f)	g)	h)	i)	l)
	28	16	17	3	10	7		
	70	18	17	3	6	7		
	33	25	18	2	3	3		
	41	9	4	=	3	2		
	44	23	14	1	2	2		
	52	22	9	2	7	4		
	53	12	6	=	4	=		
	321	125	85	11	35	23		

PEL MINISTRO

a colonna b) indicano il numero comples
o. In tutte le altre colonne verrà espo
ecc., prese fino alla data a cui lo spec
le decisioni prese durante il periodo in
e mutate in base ai risultati relativi a
Commissione di Epurazione.

5025

1245

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZA
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE INTERNI
Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

Per il per

Grado	nº totale	Indagini: Espletate	Indagini: rinvii	Giudizi conchiusi	Rimozioni
a)	b)	c)	d)	e)	f)
I					
II					
III	1				
IV	9				
V	14	1			
VI	17				
VII	48				
VIII	34				
IX	54				
T O T A L E	177	1			

Istruzioni : Le cifre da porsi nella colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne verrà esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc., prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive: nella colonna d) verrà indicato il numero totale dei rinvii alla Commissione di Epurazione.

1246

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE (Amministrazioni di Stato) N° 2)

FC 8195

Per il periodo dal 1.8.1944 al 15.2.945

ll'Interno

ale	Indagini: Espletate c)	Indagini: rinvii d)	Giudizi conchiusi e)	Rimozioni f)	Punizioni minori g)	Presentati h)	Esaminati I)	Non confermati l)
	1							
	1							

colonna c) indicano il numero com= rado. In tutte le altre colonne ver= sioni ecc., prese fino alla data a umero delle decisioni prese durante vranno essere mutate in base ai ri= ; nella colonna d) verrà indicato il one di Epurazione.

PEL MINISTRO

5095

1247

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

PAGE(S) MISSING

1248

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A (O) (76)

AC/3/A/LG

13 February 1945

Note concerning epuration of Communal and Provincial Secretaries

1. I had Signorina T. CAETANI call up the Ministry (Dir. Gen. of Personnel) to ascertain some facts concerning the epuration of communal secretaries. After several calls in my presence, she spoke with Vice Prefetto DE PASCALE, who heads an Epuration Sub Commission in the Ministry of the Interior for the handling of cases against provincial and communal secretaries.

2. He stated that the members of the Commission consist of Judge FERRARI, Avv. MIGLIORE, and Vice Prefetto DE PASCALE. The Commission was formed 15 days ago. Cases are sent to this Commission and thence to the High Commissioner's office. The latter in turn returns the cases to the Commission which he wishes to be judged. The first definite judgments are not expected until a month and a half from now.

3. Further inquiry with other sources indicates that preliminary examination is made by the Prefect who refers the cases to the Central Commission in Rome.

RALPH R. TEMPLE
Major
Chief Executive Officer
Local Goverrment Sub Commission

PRT/pcc

4617

1249

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(75)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AG/3/A/LG

Tel: 478706

SUBJECT: Epuration progress reports.

13 February 1945

TO : Civil Affairs Section (attention: Lt. Col. White)

1. Attached are epuration progress reports for the period ending 31 January 1945.

2. Report labeled "A" covers personnel under the jurisdiction of the Italian Government, and report labeled "B" covers personnel under AMG.

R. G. H. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RHS/pec
Encls. as in (1) above.

3461

3A

Local Post. 47

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

12 FEB 1945

DP/3.11/CA

10 Feb 45

SUBJECT : Provincial Epuration

TO : PCs Toscana, Abruzzi-Marche, Lazio-Umbria Regions
(media RR 4; PW 2)

1 From enquiries received, it is apparent that there is no clear conception of what is included in "Provincial" Epuration for which Regional and Provincial officers in AMG territory are responsible.

2 The procedure as to epuration is laid down in DL 159 as amended or added to by DL 257, 285, 420 all of 1944 and DL 2 of 1945, all of which have been extended to AMG territory. The officials and bodies appointed as laid down in those Decrees are responsible for carrying out epuration in accordance with those laws and with the directives issued from time to time by the HC. Not of these officials those working in AMG territory have a dual responsibility. Just as a Prefect or Questore is responsible to AMG for carrying out Italian law in his jurisdiction, so are epuration officers responsible to AMG for carrying out the law as to epuration.

3 It must be constantly borne in mind that Italian legislation sets up two forms of Epuration Commissions (a) Central (b) Provincial. The broad distinction as to who is epuratable by a Central and who by a Provincial Commission is not always easy but the broad distinction is, that the cases of all Government servants (however low in grade and wherever employed) are decided centrally as are the cases of employees of all concerns of national, as opposed to only local, importance. The only persons whose cases are decided by a provincial commission (in the strict sense) are employees of concerns of purely local interest. It should be noted that the distinction rests upon the standing of the employing body and has nothing to do with the location of the place of employment or where the employee resides. In case of doubt the view of the responsible Italian official should be accepted.

4 It is the responsibility of AMG officers to see that the provincial commissions tackle the epuration of the purely local concerns. His first problem is, that in many cases the commissions do not yet exist. Where this is the case he will see that the investigatory spade work nevertheless goes on and will see that preparations are pressed so that there shall be no delay at that score when the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745021

From enquiries received, it is apparent that there is no clear conception of what is included in "Provincial" Epuration for which Regional and Provincial officers in AMG territory are responsible.

2 The procedure as to epuration is laid down in DL 159 as amended or added to by DL 257, 285, 420 all of 1944 and DL 2 of 1945, all of which have been extended to AMG territory. The officials and bodies appointed as laid down in those decrees are responsible for carrying out epuration in accordance with those laws and with the directives issued from time to time by the CC. But of these officials those working in AMG territory have a dual responsibility. Just as a Prefect or Questore is responsible to AMG for carrying out Italian law in his jurisdiction, so are epuration officers responsible to AMG for carrying out the law as to epuration.

3 It must be constantly borne in mind that Italian legislation sets up two forms of Epuration Commissions (a) Central (b) Provincial. The broad distinction as to who is epurable by a Central and who by a Provincial Commission is not always easy but the broad distinction is, that the cases of all Government servants (however low in grade and wherever employed) are decided centrally as are the cases of employees of all concerns of national, as opposed to only local, importance. The only persons whose cases are decided by a provincial commission (in the strict sense) are employees of concerns of purely local interest. It should be noted that the distinction rests upon the standing of the employing body and has nothing to do with the location of the place of employment or where the employee resides. In case of doubt the view of the responsible Italian official should be accepted.

4 It is the responsibility of AMG officers to see that the provincial commissions tackle the epuration of the purely local concerns. His first problem is, that in many cases the commissions do not yet exist. Where this is the case he will see that the investigatory spade work nevertheless goes on and that cases are prepared so that there shall be no delay on that score when the commission is appointed.

4996

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Circular No 4 of 7 Jan 45 from the Assistant High Commissioner

PROVINCIAL EPURATION

1 The HC will be represented in all provinces by a Delegate responsible for conducting preliminary investigations and preparing cases for submission to epuration commissions. The Delegate should, where possible, have his office in the prefecture and work in close collaboration with the Prefect.

He will examine registers and lists of employees and the information available as to such employees with which the responsible heads of all services are responsible for supplying him.

2 The evidence collected will
a) if it concerns persons epurable centrally, be submitted to the HC (unless there is a division of an appropriate central epuration commission sitting provincially, when it will be sent to that commission).
b) If the evidence refers to persons epurable provincially it will be forwarded to the appropriate provincial commission; but if a provincial commission has not been established, it will be retained for transmission when the commission has been set up.

3 The Delegate may recommend suspension; if the Prefect does not agree he will inform the Delegate who will then refer the matter to the HC (in AMG territory to the appropriate AMG officer).

4 The Delegate shall be responsible for such degree of supervision over the work of commissions as may be necessary to prevent interference, pressure or favour. If any such is attempted it will be reported to the HC (in AMG territory to the appropriate AMG officer).

5 The Delgate will scrutinise decisions of Commissions sitting provincially and forward them to the HC with his comments. The period within which an appeal must be lodged will commence on the date on which the HC receives the decision concerned; but the Delegate will nevertheless give notice of appeal in all cases where he is of opinion that an appeal should be lodged, leaving the HC to withdraw the appeal if, in his opinion, it is not justified.

6 With the appointment of Delegates in the capitals of all provinces local epuration may be said to have begun. If epuration is to be effective it is necessary that the Delegate should be able to rely on the collaboration of the Prefects and Sindaci and on the assistance of the democratic parties and of the public. The Prefect will be responsible for replacing Sindaci whose co-operation in epuration cannot be relied upon. (In AMG territory it will be a good ground for asking AMG to change a Sindaco).

7 It is intended that party and public cooperation shall be channeled through the local CLNs. The public must become accustomed to the idea of public responsibility; it may be educated by means of meetings, articles in the press and public notices. All information received from the public must be signed. No attention will be paid to anonymous denunciations or hints.

4614

(74A)

Circular No 4 of 7 Jan 49 from the Assistant Sign Commissioner

PROVINCIAL EPURATION

1 The SC will be represented in all provinces by a Delegate responsible for conducting preliminary investigations and preparing cases for submission to epuration commissions. The Delegate should, where possible, have his office in the prefecture and work in close collaboration with the Prefect.

He will receive registers and lists of employees and the information available as to such employees with which the responsible heads of all services are responsible for supplying him.

2 The evidence collected will
a) if it concerns persons epurtable centrally, be submitted to the SC (unless there is a division of AC appropriate central epuration commission sitting provincially, when it will be sent to that commission).
b) If the evidence refers to persons epurtable provincially it will be forwarded to the appropriate provincial commission; but if a provincial commission has not been established, it will be returned for transmission when the commission has been set up.

3 The Delegate may recommend suspension; if the Prefect does not agree he will inform the Delegate who will then refer the matter to the SC (in AMG territory to the appropriate AMG officer).

4 The Delegate shall be responsible for such degree of supervision over the work of commissions as may be necessary to prevent interference, pressure or favour. If any such is attempted it will be reported to the SC (in AMG territory to the appropriate AMG officer).

5 The Delegate will scrutinise decisions of Commissions sitting provincially and forward them to the SC with his comments. The period within which an appeal must be lodged will commence on the date on which the SC receives the decision concerned; but the Delegate will nevertheless give notice of appeal in all cases where he is of opinion that an appeal should be lodged, leaving the SC to withdraw the appeal if, in his opinion, it is not justified.

6 With the appointment of Delegates in the capitals of all provinces local epuration may be said to have begun. If epuration is to be effective it is necessary that the Delegate should be able to rely on the collaboration of the Prefects and Syndaci and on the assistance of the democratic parties and of the public. The Prefect will be responsible for replacing Syndaci whose co-operation in epuration cannot be relied upon. (In AMG territory it will be a good ground for asking AMG to change a Sindaco).

7 It is intended that party and public cooperation shall be channeled through the local NCAs. The public must become accustomed to the idea of public responsibility. It may be educated by means of meetings, articles in the press and public notices. All information received from the public must be signed. No attention will be paid to purely denunciations or intrigue.

4614

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1254

rate Section to the appropriate A.C. officer).

4 The Delegate shall be responsible for such degree of supervision over the work of commissions as may be necessary to prevent interference, pressure or favour. If any such is attempted it will be reported to the HC (in AMG territory to the appropriate A.C. officer).

5 The Delegate will scrutinise decisions of Commissions sitting provincially and forward them to the Chief Executive. The period within which an appeal must be lodged will commence on the date on which the HC receives the decision concerned; but the Delegate will nevertheless give notice of appeal in all cases where he is of opinion that an appeal should be lodged, leaving the HC to withdraw the appeal if, in his opinion, it is not justified.

6 With the appointment of Delegates in the capitals of all provinces local epuration may be said to have begun. If epuration is to be effective it is necessary that the Delegate should be able to rely on the collaboration of the Prefects and Sindaci and on the assistance of the democratic parties and of the public. The Prefect will be responsible for replacing Sindaci whose co-operation in epuration cannot be relied upon. In AMG territory it will be a good ground for asking ... to change a Sindaco).

7 It is intended that party and public cooperation shall be channelled through the local CLNs. The public not being accustomed to the idea of public responsibility, it may be encouraged by means of meetings, articles in the press and public notices. All information received from the public must be signed. No attention will be paid to anonymous communications or intrigue.

8 Judging Commissions will be presided over by a magistrate and composed of persons who have little or no connection with the locality but local citizens who are esteemed locally because of their honesty and who can be relied upon for action on impartiality and who are not corruptible by favours or bribes may be appointed. Delegates and Prefects of the locality will forward the names of any such persons they wish appointed to the JC.

9 The object of having Provincial Epuration Commissions appointed by the President of the Council of Ministers is to increase their prestige and authority. All previously appointed Provincial Commissions are dissolved but work already done will be examined and utilised if it complies with the law and the co-ordinating regulations.

10 The Delegate, though nominally the representative of the AMG for Epuration, will also supervise work for the other three branches of Sanctions against Fascism.

4614

4996

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1255

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Ministry Interior
Gen. D.2. Gen. Affairs and Personnel
File: 5000 Pers. Sec. 1 L.
To: Allied Commission
Local Gov. Sub Commission
Subject: Epuration of the Personnel of the Civilian Administration of the Interior.

3A

(73)

Referring to the request made by this Sub. Commission, and following what was ~~ordered~~ communicated with the Ministerial letter of the 29th January N. 5000, we transmit the bi-monthly reports of the epuration of the Personnel of the Civilian Administration of the Interior, from grade 3° to 9° included.

The report N. 1 regards the personnel reaching in territory under Italian Administration, the report N. 2 regards that of territory under A.M.G.

for the Minister
(Micali) [illegible]3

TC/Tr

4963

1256

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DEGLI AFFARI GENERALI E DEL PERSONALE
Div. Pers. Sez. 1
Fasc. 5000 Allegati

Roma 8 febbraio 1945
FEB 1945

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione Interni
R O M A

Oggetto: Epurazione personale Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno.

In relazione alla richiesta fatta da codesta On. Sottocommissione, ed a seguito di quanto fu comunicato con nota di questo Ministero n.5000 del 29 gennaio scorso, si trasmettono i prospetti quindicinali, relativi all'epurazione del personale appartenente ai ruoli dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno, dal grado 3° al 9° compreso.

Il prospetto n.1 riguarda il personale residente in territorio amministrato dal governo italiano; il prospetto n.2 quello residente in territorio amministrato dall'A.M.G.-

PEL MINISTRO

4611

4463

1257

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1258

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO DELL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE

(Amministrazioni di Stato)

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE INTERNI
SPECCHIO RIGUARDANTE IL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO

Per il p
al 31.1

Grado	N° Totale	Indagini Espletate	Rinvii	Giudizi conchiusi	Rimozioni	Punizioni minori	P
a)	b)	c)	d)	e)	f)	g)	
I							
II							
III	27	28	I6	I6	3	9	
IV	57	70	I8	I6	3	6	
V	42	32	23	I5	2	3	
VI	87	40	9	4	=	3	
VII	I68	42	I9	I4	I	2	
VIII	I38	49	I3	9	2	7	
IX	270	49	8	6	=	4	
Totale	789	3I0	I06	80	II	34	

Istruzioni: Le cifre da porsi nella colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne verrà esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc... prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive dei rinvii alla Commissione di

PR

T 2 5 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(N°1

HIO DELL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo dall'1.8.1944
al 31.1.1945

EIL'INTERNO

Indagini Espletate	Rinvii	Giudizi conchiusi	Rimozioni	Punizioni minori	Presentati	Esaminati	Non confermati
c)	d)	e)	f)	g)	h)	i)	l)
28	I6	I6	3	9	7		
70	I8	I6	3	6	7		
32	23	I5	2	3	2		
40	9	4	=	3	2		
42	I9	I4	I	2	2		
49	I3	9	2	7	4		
49	8	6	=	4	=		
3I0	I06	80	II	34	22		

olonna b) indicano il numero complessivo
tutte le altre colonne verrà esposto il nu
ese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si ri
i prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere lutate
loni successive dei ribvii alla Commissione di Epurazione.

PEL MINISTRO

1260

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

B

(Amministrazioni di Stato)

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE INTERNI
SETTORE RIGUARDANTE IL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO

Per il
al 31

Grado	N° Totale	Impiegati Completate	Rinvii	Giudizi conchiusi	Rimozioni	Punizioni Minori
a)	b)	c)	d)	e)	f)	g)
I						
II						
III	1					
IV	9					
V	14	1				
VI	18					
VII	47					
VIII	33					
IX	54					
Totale	176	1				

Istruzioni : Le cifre da porsi nella colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne verrà esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc... prese fino alla data a cui lo schecchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successiv indicato il numero totale dei rinvii alla Commissione di Epurazione.

PER MINI

1261

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(N° 2

(Amministrazioni di stato)

Per il periodo dall'1.8.1944
al 31.1.1945

L'INVIANO

Inchieste a)	Rinvii b)	Giudizi conclusi c)	Rimozioni d)	Punizioni Minori e)	Presentati f)	Esaminati g)	Non ci ferman h)
						1)	1)
1							
						1	

I colonna b) indicano il numero
n grado. In tutte le altre colonne
decisioni ecc.. prese fino alla
non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in esame; tali
base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive; nella colonna d) verrà
alla Commissione di Epurazione.

PEL MINISTRO

3A 5

(42)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref DP/3.32/CA

1 Feb 45

SUBJECT : Defascism - GO 35

TO : See Distribution

2 FEB 1945

Attached are amendments of three directives which the CC for Defascism has issued on the subject of evacuation which are issued for the information of Provincial and Provincial CC Teams and Sub-C Teams so that they can ensure that operations, for which they are responsible in AMG territory, proceeds along the correct lines.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

C.R. UPCHURCH Brig
VF CA Section
DCOS AC

DISTRIBUTION :-

RC Toscana Region	Public Safety S/C	Air S/C
RC Lazio Region	Local Govt S/C	Army S/C
RC Abruzzi-Marche Region	Legal S/C	Naval S/C
PRO	Commerce S/C	Communications S/C
CA Section	Public Works S/C	Transportation S/C
Food Section	Finance S/C	Educ D/C
Polit Section	Agric S/C	

Scale of Distribution
Regions 4 (incl Heads of Division); Provinces 2; Sub Comms 2.

Copies for Info : RC Southern Region
RC Sicilia Region
RC Sardegna Region

4608

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

7. G.R. UPSCHEN Brig
VP CA Section
DCOS AG

DISTRIBUTION :-

RC Tuscan Region	Public Safety S/C	Air S/C
RC Lazio Region	Local Govt S/C	Army S/C
RC Abruzzi-Marche Region	Legal S/C	Naval S/C
EAS	Commerce S/C	Communications S/C
CA Section	Public Works S/C	Transportation S/C
Econ Section	Finance S/C	Educ S/C
Polit Section	Agric S/C	

Scale of Distribution
Regions 4 (incl Heads of Division); Provinces 2; Sub Commds 2.

Copies for info : RC Southern Region
RC Sicilia Region
RC Sardegna Region

4608

4898

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(749)

"APPENDIX I" to DF/3.33/Ch of 1 Feb 45

Circular 1 of 20 Aug. From the HC to 1. Ministers
2. Members of judging Commissions

Explains and expounds difficulties and apparent inconsistencies in the text of IL 159. References commencing A are to Articles of IL 159 those beginning S are to the corresponding Sections of CC 35.

1 A 12 (2) and A 15 - S 2(b). Two degrees of improper preferment are recognised. The first includes the more gross cases of favouritism, where the preference is personal and with no shadow of justification, and the second where there may be colourable justification and there is a preference rather because of membership of a group than of the individual as such.

2 A 13-S 2(c) is intended to cover every form of bias incompetence and corruption and several examples are given.

3 A 14-S 2(a) is intended to apply to those who were in fact "squadriste", "entusiastis" etc. and not to those to whom such titles were awarded as honorary distinctions because they were notable athletes, sculptors, etc. but if an honorary title was solicited, this exception does not apply. Nor is the article intended to apply to persons who were transferred to the Militia "en bloc" because the unit to which they belonged was so transferred, except where the transfer was in accord with a request made by them.

4 A 16-S 2(b) The expression "distinguished" is defined as having accomplished something particularly notable and useful. The test is suggested of whether the man is of an honest type, who has done what he did in good faith and is sincere in his beliefs and not a mere time-server who will serve whoever may have a present advantage.

A caution is sounded against accepting too easily the claims of self styled "patriots" for of being too easily satisfied by claims that acts of little true importance should excuse persons from punishment for a long fascist past.
A similar caution is sounded against accepting too readily the excuses of unscrupulous persons.

5 A 17-S 2(c) does not deal with collaboration with the Germans, that can only be dealt with under Art 5; but if such collaboration imports also collaboration with the Republican Government, Art 17 will apply.

Collaboration does not include such cases as a civil servant remaining at his post and carrying on with his job; the continuation of administration is a necessity of modern life. If universal dismissal had been intended, a simple order dismissing all civil servants would have sufficed. Collaborators are those who

4607

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745021

Art 14-S 2(d) is intended to apply to those who were in fact "equerries", "entomercia" etc, and not to those to whom such titles were awarded as honorary distinctions because they were notable athletes, sculptors, etc; but if an honorary title was solicited, this exception does not apply. Nor is the article intended to apply to persons who were transferred to the Militia "en bloc" because the unit to which they belonged was so transferred, except where the transfer was in accord with a request made by them.

Art 16-S 3(b) The expression "distinguished" is defined as having accomplished something particularly notable and useful. The test is suggested of whether the man is of an honest type, who has done what he did in good faith and is sincere in his beliefs and not a mere time-server who will serve whoever may have a present advantage.

A caution is sounded against accepting too easily the claims of self styled "patriots" and of being too easily satisfied by claims that acts of little true importance should excuse persons from punishment for a long regular past.
A similar caution is sounded against accepting too readily the excuses of unscrupulous persons.

Art 17-S 2(c) does not deal with collaboration with the Germans, that can only be dealt with under Art 5; but if such collaboration imports also collaboration with the Republican Government, Art 17 will apply.

Collaboration does not include such cases as a civil servant remaining at his post and carrying on with his job; the continuation of administration is a necessity of modern life. If universal dismissal had been intended, a simple dismissing all civil servants would have sufficed. Collaborators are those who have actively assisted the Republican Government, e.g. by the transfer of persons or property to the north or by propaganda.

The pledging of allegiance return to the oath of fidelity and loyalty.
Three grades of extenuating circumstances are recognised.

a) actual imprisonment, violence etc so that it might be fairly assumed that there was coercion and the man not a free agent. In such cases no punishment at all should be awarded as no fascism is proved, but the contrary.
b) actual threats of arrest, reprisals or other coercive measures. The degree of excuse would vary according to the seriousness of the threat both re. to the type of danger threatened and the reasonableness of the fear that the threat would actually be carried out.
c) threats merely of dismissal, in which case the degree of excuse would vary with the degree of want in which the employee and his family might find themselves. Here follows a large number of paragraphs dealing with details of administration. They refer to Arts 10-22 of IL 139 and are of no interest to ANG commissions.

4607

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759021

"APPENDIX II" to PW/.32/Cs. of 1 Feb 45

(32/3)

Circular No 2 of 8 Sep. From the Asst SC to 1. Ministers
2. Members of Judging Commissions

While the first circular deals with the letter of the law, this deals more with its spirit. The general intention is to remove prominent fascists quickly (so that those left may again feel secure in their posts and the purged offices may confidence to reconstruct on a stable foundation) and at the same time to cause as little bitterness as possible.

1 The law is political; undue severity will be harmful; the spirit should prevail over the letter. The aim is not to punish (punishment is dealt with by Part I of ML 159) but to remove the corrupt and to re-build an honest serious and diligent service. The expression "unworthy to serve the state" occurs more than once and is the test to be applied.

2 The persons to be removed are those who are corrupt and intolerant. Two classes are distinguished, those who regard an office as a mean of enrichment and who buy and sell (whether or not for money) favours and take improper profits or other advantages and corrupt and bribe. The second class are those who have been intolerant or repressive or violent, those who have shown extreme partisanship and have coerced or curbed the liberty of others. Persons of both such classes should be removed even though their fascism is not obvious.

3 Other cases should be treated more tolerantly; the object is to set up a clean and honest administration. The argument that all fascists are tainted and should be removed is not accepted. Those who were conscientious and honest are still such and may be worthy of retention. A converted fascist need not necessarily be removed if the conversion is honest and not pretended.

4 The types of ex-fascists to be leniently dealt with are discussed. Squadristi, entourage etc who are still of low grade. A man who joined the party in its early days and is still of low grade cannot have been a very ardent fascist. Cases of persons in receipt of small salaries should be carefully considered especially where dismissal will condemn them and their families to complete destitution. It is considered better that a few undesirables should escape their deserts rather than many should suffer more than is deserved. The ex-fascist is not to be removed merely as such, but only if took part in the corruptness of the fascist regime.

5 A further test is the conduct of the individual after the 8 Sep 43. Those who then voluntarily associated themselves with and assisted the Badoglian Govt must be dismissed, but those who only did so under direct pressure or because of the economic necessity of retaining their appointments, may be awarded lesser punishment.

6 Suspension prior to trial shall not influence the hearing; suspensions are frequently ordered on evidence available at the time, which may later prove false or capable of explanation.

4108

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

other convictees and corrupt and bribe. The second class are those who have been intolerant or repressive or violent, those who have shown extreme partisanship and have coerced or curbed the liberty of others. Persons of both such classes should be removed even though their fascism is not obvious.

3 Other cases should be treated more tolerantly; the object is to set up a clean and honest administration. The argument that all fascists are tainted and should be removed is not accepted. Those who were conscientious and honest are still such, and may be worthy of retention. A converted fascist need not necessarily be removed if the conversion is honest and not pretended.

4 The types of ex-fascists to be leniently dealt with are discussed. Squadristi, untenerein etc who are still of low grade. A man who joined the party in its early days and is still of low grade cannot have been a very ardent fascist. Cases of persons in receipt of small salaries should be carefully considered especially where dismissal will condemn them and their families to complete destitution. It is considered better that a few undesirables should escape their deserts rather than many should suffer more than is deserved. The ex-fascist is not to be removed merely as such, but only if took part in the corruptness of the fascist regime.

5 A further test is the conduct of the individual after the 8 Sept 43. Those who then voluntarily connected themselves with and assisted the Republican Govt must be dismissed, but those who only did so under direct pressure or because of the economic necessity of retaining their appointments, may be awarded lesser punishment.

6 Suspension prior to trial shall not influence the hearing; suspensions frequently ordered on evidence available at the time, which may later prove false or capable of explanation. Cases of persons suspended should be given priority of hearing. 4108

7 The HC will not hesitate to suggest in suitable cases that no punishment is deserved and will just as readily appeal against decisions of Epuration Commissions which do not observe, to the prejudice of the accused, the spirit of the above instructions.

8 Commissions are urged to work expeditiously to reduce as quickly as possible that unsettled period when people do not know what fate awaits them and departments what staff they will be retaining. While they should temper justice with mercy; by an exercise of sound judicial and political understanding they will assist in the rebirth of their Country.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

1268

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759021

(72c)

"APPENDIX III" to pp/a.42/c. of 1 Feb 45

Circular No 3 of 20 Oct. From the .dc to Members of Judging Commissions.
(This was originally circulated as No 4 of 24 Oct.)

1 Disciplinary sanctions of lesser importance include deprivation of pension and loss of rank or seniority, but, they should not be imposed without regard to the effect they will have. The intention is to build up the service. It will generally be inadvisable to order the reduction of allowances and salaries. This but aggravates economic conditions and arouses discontent but does not assist to "tolerate" the service. For the same reason a temporary suspension is undesirable (no delays the service from returning to normal. (Suspension should only be ordered when ultimate dismissal appears probable).

Censure is generally the most appropriate lesser sanction.

2 In many cases the pension may be the only source of income. It is inadvisable to create a desperate situation by ordering forfeiture of a pension, which also inflicts adversely those not guilty of the acts complained of. Such sanctions will not assist to restore the country. Deprivation of pension is justified in cases where there has been improper enrichment and in the more serious cases of collaboration with the Republican Govt. In other cases the economic result on the family must be considered, where there are no other means it is generally inadvisable.

3 In considering cases of "contestant apology for fascism" p. 12(a)-s 2(c) of GO 35 the place or manner in which the apology is made is not to be given weight whether it be in the Chamber of the Cortes or in private conversation, whether by book or a writing never intended to be published. The offence consists of the course of conduct, not in one till considered episode.

4 Collaboration .. 17-s 2(a) includes not only intentional and continued support or assistance of the Republican Govt; but also single acts which are or are intended to be of assistance to that Govt whether the advantage is material or is only intended to influence the attitude or conduct of others towards it.

The office or position of the "offender" is therefore of importance in determining the degree of seriousness with which the offence should be regarded.

5 Claims under .. 16 & 17 - cs 2(a) and 3(b) that previous conduct should be excused or a less severe sanction applied, on the ground that persons who were apparently collaborating with the Republican Govt have in fact been attempting that effort, need particularly careful investigation not only as to the authenticity of the documents relied upon but also as to the antecedents and reliability of the persons making the statements. Many such documents purporting to be made by individuals, parties under one other associations have been shown to be quite worthless. The only body authorised to issue such statements is the Ministerial Committee and only documents issued by that body should be accepted in evidence.

6 Personnel removed from office by .. are regarded as suspended, the hearing of their cases should be expedited (as they are entitled to ask that this should be done) so that it may quickly be decided whether they are to be dismissed or reinstated (such persons having been out of work for a considerable time ... [illegible] ...

5 In considering cases of "complete an apology for treason" s. 12(1)-s 2(c) of 00 35 the place or manner in which the apology is made is not to be given weight whether it be in the Chamber of the Senate or in private conversation, whether by book or a writing never intended to be published. The offence consists of the course of conduct, not in one ill considered epigram.

4 Colla boration s. 17-s 2(e) includes not only intentional and continued support or assistance of the Republican Govt, but also single acts which are or are calculated to be of assistance to that Govt whether the advantage is material or is only intended to influence the attitude or conduct of others to help it.

The office or position of the "offender" is therefore of importance in determining the degree of seriousness with which the offence should be regarded.

5 Claims under ... 16 & 17 - ss 2(c) (as 3(3) that previous conduct should be excused or a less severe sanction applied, on the ground that persons who were apparently collaborating with the Republican Govt have in fact been assisting that effort, need particularly careful investigation not only as to the authenticity of the documents relied upon but also as to the antecedents and reliability of the persons making the statements. Many such documents purporting to be made by individuals, parties, police and other associations have been shown to be quite worthless. The only body authorised to issue such statements is the Ministerial Committee and only documents issued by that body should be accepted in evidence.

6 Personnel removed from civilian employment are regarded as suspended, the hearing of their cases should be expedited (and they are entitled to ask that this should be done) so that it may quickly be decided whether they are to be dismissed or re-employed; many have already been out of work for a considerable time. (Until such decision has been reached they shall receive (one from the date of actual suspension) salary without allowances on the same scale as those suspended under Art 22 of H. 159 are entitled to receive.

7 A suspended official who is "acquitted" shall not be reinstated in his employment until the time for appeal against the decision has expired. (In a Territory an "acquitted" officer who was suspended by ANG will not unless ANG approves be reinstated in the same appointment but if the approval is not forthcoming he may be employed in an equivalent job elsewhere).

All officials are warned against doing any act or saying anything which might prejudice the trial of any other sub-justice. Any interference or attempted interference with a trial will be reported to the HC.

6097

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1270

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

EMPOYEES DEPENDENT ON MINISTRY OF INTERIOR •

GRADE	MINISTRY	PREFETTURE	TOTAL	
III	8	7	15	
IV	49	21	70	
V	11	16	27	
VI	23	44	67	
VII	43	71	114	
VIII	22	27	49	
IX	24	87	111	
TOTALS	180	273	453	

• (36 Provinces of Restored Italy and Ministry)

31 December 1944

4C04

1271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Alla Sotto Commissione _____

Specchio riguardante il Ministero di _____

GRADO	N. Totale	Indagini Espletate	Rinvii	Giudizi Conchiusi	Rinvii
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
I					
II					
III					
IV					
V					
VI					
VII					
VIII					
IX					
TOTALE					

Istruzioni:-

Le cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc.., prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si preso durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati r nelle colonne (d), verra' indicato il numero totale

1272

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo fino al
15
30 _____

Indagini		Giudizi		Ricorsi		
Completate	Rinvii	Conchiusi	Rimozioni	Presentati	Esaminati	Confermati
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)

F.to _____

Si indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne ecc... presso fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni ... dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive, ... dei rinvii alla Commissione di Epurazione.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref DF/CA/CA

19 Jan 45

SUBJECT : Defascism - Fortnightly Return

TO : See Distribution

Reference DF/CA/AC of 5 Sep 44.

1 As a result of the manner in which the internal administrative details of Epuration Sub-Commissions have developed the original instruction that Defascising returns should be compiled by the Epurating Sub-Commissions themselves is no longer either practicable or convenient. Sub-Comms will therefore arrange that these returns will in future be compiled by the personnel branch of Ministries.

2 They will explain to Ministries that col c and d of the form relate only to action within the Ministry. Under Art 2 of DL 285 each Minister is charged with the duty of forwarding to the HC a list of employees liable to epuration together with the evidence against them. This requires methodical enquiry by the Minister into the record of every employee. In col c and d should be recorded the progress which the Minister makes in this investigation. That, for instance, he has examined the records of 250 employees and has referred 50 of such cases to the Epuration Commission (or High Commissioner). The Minister does not comply with Art 2 if he merely deals with persons denounced to him. It is obvious that when the Minister has investigated the record of every one of his employees the figure in col c will then agree with that in col b.

3 The next two columns e and f refer only to the proceedings of the Epuration Commission which they report to the personnel branch of the Ministry after every session. The Ministry should therefore have no difficulty in saying for instance that the total number of cases heard is 30 and that dismissal was recommended in 20 cases.

4 Similarly in the case of bodies other than Ministries, but the returns will in such cases be compiled by the appropriate personnel branch and the above instruction will be read as if references to Ministry and Minister related to the concern itself and the appropriate responsible officer.

S.H. WHITE Lt Col
for VP CA Section

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

together with the evidence [illegible]. In col c and d show
the Minister into the record of every employee.
record of the procedure which the Minister makes in this investigation. That,
for instance, he has examined the records of 250 employees and has referred 50 of
such cases to the Separation Commission (or High Commissioner). The Minister
does not comply with Art 2 if he merely deals with persons denounced to him.
It is obvious that when the Minister has investigated the record of every one
of his employees the figure in col c will then agree with that in col b.

3 The next two columns d and e refer only to the proceedings of the Separation Commission which they report to the personnel branch of the Ministry after every session. The Ministry should therefore have no difficulty in saying for instance that the total number of cases heard is 30 and that dismissal was recommended in 20 cases.

4 Similarly in the case of bodies other than Ministries, but the returns will in such cases be compiled by the appropriate personnel branch and the above instruction will be read as if reference to Ministry and Minister related to the concern itself and the appropriate responsible officer.

S.H. WHITE Lt Col
for VP CA Section

DISTRIBUTION:

CA Sec
Loc Gov S/C
Legal S/C
Educ S/C
FRB
Econ Sec
Polit Sec
Commerce S/C
Public Works S/C
Finance S/C
Agric S/C
Army S/C
Air S/C
Navy S/C
Communications S/C
Transportation S/C

4602

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1275

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(a)	(b)	Epurn. Comms. (c)	Persons submitted for Epuration Grades I-II: Lower (d)	TOTAL (e)	By AMC Rated: Mere (f)	(g)	Ordered by Min. (h)	Total (i)	Dismissal No. (j)	% (k)
Council of Ministers	6	86	148	234	34	6	1	41	3	38%
Foreign Affairs	1	49	40	89	13	4	3	20	1	7%
Ind. Comm. & Labour	3	14	205	219	111	84	-	195	21	40%
Agriculture	2	7	58	65	21	6	57	74	5	36%
Public Works	2	2	8	10	10	-	117	135	29	21%
Justice & Grace	4	61	271	332	49	34	-	83	29	44%
Finance	5	-	34	40	30	6	16	114	2	67%
Treasury	5	1	79	80	11	5	62	78	28	28%
War	5	71	93	164	105	65	29	199	2	5%
Navy	5	24	32	56	17	2	-	19	5	17%
Air Force	5	34	349	383	200	3	1	204	22	29%
Public Instruction	4	121	104	225	83	74	79	236	54	29%
Italian Africa	2	12	-	12						
Interior	3	118	1350	1468	429	254	104	777	27	15%
Communications	4	5	78	83	29	20	1723	1963	94	6%
U/Secy Pres & Inform.	1	3	146	149					10	43%
Controlled or Dependent Bodies	71	13	925	938						
Commune & Province of Rome	1	-	536	536	28	11	489	528	10	23%
Professional Men	3	634	4326	4960	45	24		69		
Corps of CCIR	1									
Royal House							28	28	19	85%
Allied Control Comm.							2	2		
" "			Ministry of Comms.						120	100%
" under Min. of			Ind. Comm. & Labour.						21	25%
" " "			Comm. & Public Works.							
	124	1401	8782	10063	1250	601	2907	4765	587	

1276

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4601

ted		By AHC	Ordered			Dismissal		Lesser Sentence		Acquittals		Total
on		Rsts: Mdns	by Mth.	Total		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	
(e)	(f)		(g)	(h)	(i)	j(a)	j(b)	k(c)	k(d)	l(e)	l(f)	
												106
	34	6	1	41	32	30%	59	56%	15	14%		15
234	13	4	3	20	1	7%	3	20%	11	73%		53
69	111	24	-	195	21	40%	22	41%	10	19%		14
219	11	6	57	74	5	36%	7	50%	2	14%		136
65	13	-	117	135	29	21%	40	55%	39	43%		71
10	13	-	-	69	29	41%	16	24%	26	37%		3
352	47	34	-	114	2	67%	-	-	1	33%		98
40	30	6	16	78	28	25%	46	41%	24	21%		37
30	11	5	62	155	2	5%	7	19%	26	76%		434
114	105	45	29	19	5	17%	12	38%	277	89%		102
56	17	2	-	204	28	28%	16	16%	58	57%		186
389	200	3	1	236	51	29%	118	67%	14	7%		
485	83	74	79									174
12				777	27	15%	97	56%	50	29%		1852
1460	483	254	100	1963	94	57%	645	39%	915	55%		28
83	20	20	1923		10	43%	10	43%	3	13%		
149												
958												45
536	28	11	489	528	10	25%	28	65%	5	12%		
4760	45	24		69			(Information from the lists)					
							50	100%				50
							57	74%	1	1%		77
			28	28	17	45%						
			2	2								250
					120	48%	105	42%	25	10%		94
					21	25%	57	68%	6	7%		
10065	1258	600	2907	4765	587		1462		1538			3578

(67)

L E G I S L A T I O N

Decree amending Decree No. LLL 159, 257 & 285

1 Art. 10 of LLL 159 of 27 July 1944 shall be replaced by the following:-

"To provide for the operation of this decree a High Commission for sanctions against fascism is hereby created. The High Commissioner shall be appointed by resolution of the Council of Ministers and for the duration of his office shall rank as a judicial magistrate of the first grade.

He shall be assisted by an Assistant Commissioner and by a Deputy Assistant Commissioner in each branch of his jurisdiction. The Assistant High Commissioner or, in his absence, the Deputy Assistant High Commissioner may, in his own branch, act for the High Commissioner for sanctions against fascism, should the latter be prevented from acting.

The Assistant High Commissioner and the Deputy Assistant High Commissioner shall be nominated by the High Commissioner and appointed by the President of the Council of Ministers and for the duration of their office shall rank respectively as magistrates of the third and fourth grades.

Sufficient magistrates and officials, to be requested by name, shall be assigned to the office of the High Commissioner; a group of judicial police composed of Carabinieri, Public Security Officers and Finance Guards shall be placed at the disposal of the Commission. Persons not belonging to the Civil Service may be employed in the secretariat.

The High Commissioner and his subordinate officers may call upon the judicial police for assistance and the latter will carry out their orders".

2 The first part of Art. 2 of LLL 159 of 27 July 1944 shall be replaced by the following:-

"Any person who for fascist reasons or, by taking advantage of the political situation created by fascism has committed acts of particular gravity which, while not constituting offences, are contrary to the rules of moral rectitude or of political probity, shall be subject to the loss of suffrage rights, active or passive, for a period not exceeding 10 years, or temporarily disqualification from holding public office or to loss of political rights for a period of not more than 10 years.

Any person who has held a leading position in the fascist party shall be subject to loss of suffrage rights. The leading positions to which this shall apply will be notified by decree of the President of the Council of Ministers".

3 Magistrates directed to preside over the Provincial Commissions referred to in Art. 3 of LLL 159 of 27 July 1944 shall be appointed by the President of the Council of Ministers after consultation with the Minister of Pardon the Justice and the High Commissioner for sanctions against Fascism.

4 The following paragraph shall be added to Art. 14 of LLL 159 of 27 Jul 44:-

"Lesser disciplinary penalties may also be awarded to fascist apologists under art. 12 (1) when the offence has not been sufficiently serious to warrant the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

...Delegate to the Office of the High Commissioner, a group of judicial police... of Carabinieri, Public Security Officers and Finance Guards shall be placed at the disposal of the Commission. Persons not belonging to the Civil Service may be employed in the Secretariat.

The High Commissioner and his subordinate officers may call upon the judicial police for assistance and the latter will carry out their orders".

2 The first para of Art. 4 of LLL 159 of 27 July 1944 shall be replaced by the following:-

"Any person who for fascist reasons or, by taking advantage of the political situation created by fascism has committed acts of particular gravity which, while not constituting offences, are contrary to the rules of moral rectitude or of political probity, shall be subject to the loss of suffrage rights, active or passive, for a period not exceeding 10 years, or temporarily disqualification from holding public office or to loss of political rights for a period of not more than 10 years.

Any person who has held a leading position in the fascist party shall be subject to loss of suffrage rights. The leading positions to which this shall apply will be notified by decree of the President of the Council of Ministers".

3 Magistrates elected to preside over the Provincial Commissions referred to in Art. 7 of LLL 159 of 27 July 1944 shall be appointed by the President of the Council of Ministers after consultation with the Minister of Foreign and Justice and the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism.

4 The following paragraph shall be added to Art. 14 of LLL 159 of 27 Jul 44:-

"Lesser disciplinary penalties may also be awarded to fascist apologists under Art. 12 (1) when the offence has not been sufficiently serious to render the guilty person unworthy of serving the State".

4600

5 The Central Commission referred to in Art. 20 of LLL 159 of 27 Jul 44 shall consist of four divisions, each of which shall consist of a Divisional President, two retired or serving judicial or administrative magistrates, two officials of the Central Administration or two members designated by the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism.

The President of the Central Commission shall provide for the allocation of work among the various divisions and may preside over the meetings of any of them.

6 Without prejudice to the continued application of the first paragraph of Art. 1 of LLL 287 of 11 Oct 44, the time limit contained in the first paragraph of Art. 25 of LLL 159 of 27 July 1944 shall be extended by three months for the territories restored to Italian Administration prior to the date of this decree, but in the case of officials of the State Central Administration the extension shall be for one month only.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

7 The time limit laid down by the last part of art. 1 of LL 257 of 11 Oct 44 for announcing decisions of the Epuration Commission may be extended to 60 days.

8 The time limit fixed by the 2nd part of art. 2 of LL 257 of 11 Oct 44 is extended to 90 days.

9 The personnel referred to by the last part of art. 3 of LL 257 of 11 Oct 44 may in front of the increase of punishable service, under the 1st para of art. 3, request the application of the law of 23 May 1940 No 387, covering to the last part of the said article.

Any such request must be made within 15 days from the communication of the decree of retirement.

10 The advantages of an irremovable status granted by art. 3 of LL 257 of 11 Oct 44 are by art. 7 of the present decree shall be applied also to retired State Attorneys in accordance with the above-mentioned decree No 257.

11 Where a case was referred to any Epuration Commission prior to LL 257 coming into effect the time limit for the announcing of the finding under the 2nd para of art. 1 of LL 257 of 11 Oct 44, shall run from the date the decree came into force.

12 Art. 17 of LL 239 of 27 Oct 44 shall be modified to read as follows:-
"In every province the Prefect, together with three delegates of the High Commissioner for sanctions against fascism, shall be responsible for preparing for trial the cases against employees which are to be referred to an Epuration Commission".

13 The following part shall be added to the 2nd part of art. 20 of LL 285 of 27 Oct 44:-
"Whenever any agency charged with keeping any register considers that it has sufficient evidence to justify epuration proceedings against any person on the register it shall immediately communicate this to the appropriate Commission which shall, before commencing any proceeding, notify the High Commissioner thereof. The High Commissioner may, if he so wishes, institute such proceedings himself."

14 The notification of its finding by the Epuration Commission of first instance to the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism, in accordance with art. 20 of LL 239 of 27 July 1944, shall be accompanied by all the papers and documents of the trial to which the decision refers.

15 The present decree shall become effective on the day of its publication in the Official Gazette of the Kingdom.
The provision of art. 6 shall be effective as from 30 December 1944.

2nd para of Art. 1 of ALL 2/7 of 11 Oct 44, shall run from the date the Decree comes into force.

12 Art. 17 of ALL 269 of 27 Oct 44 shall be modified to read as follows:-

"In every province the Provost, together with three delegates of the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism, shall be responsible for preparing for trial the cases against employees which are to be referred to an Epuration Commission".

13 The following para shall be added to the 2nd para of Art. 20 of ALL 269 of 27 Oct 44:-

"Whenever any agency charged with keeping any register considers that it has sufficient evidence to justify epuration proceedings against any person on the register it shall immediately communicate this to the appropriate Commission which shall, before commencing any proceeding, notify the High Commissioner thereof. The High Commissioner may, if he so wishes, initiate such proceedings himself."

14 The notification of its finding by the Epuration Commission of first instance to the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism, in accordance with Art. 20 of ALL 159 of 27 July 1944, shall be accompanied by all the papers an documents of the trial to which the decision refers.

15 The present decree shall become effective on the day of its publication in the Official Gazette of the Kingdom.

The provision of Art. 7 shall be effective as from 30 December 1944.

14 Jan 45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version herein is not a literal translation, its object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the Decree.

Officers are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or dispute.

1282

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1283

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AC/3/A/LG

Del: 620

SUBJECT: Epuration of Civilian Administration. 31 January 1945

TO : His Excellency the Minister of the Interior.

Your Excellency:

1. I acknowledge with thanks receipt of epuration reports concerning personnel resident in the territories under the administration of the Italian Government for the periods ending December 31, 1944 and January 15, 1945, respectively.

2. Please be advised that pursuant to your request I forwarded to the Prefectures under AMG control the circulars and schede that you desired distributed. If I should receive the information as to epuration proceedings directly, I will send that information on to you. On the other hand, if this information should come to you from other sources, please include the results of epuration of the personnel in those provinces in your subsequent reports.

3. May I remind you that the next report is due for the period ending 31 January, and every fifteen days thereafter.

For R. O. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RRT/pec

4598

5333

1284

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

65

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AC/3/A/LG

Tel: 620

SUBJECT: Epuration progress reports.

31 January 1945.

TO : Civil Affairs Section (attention: Lt. Col. White)

1. Attached hereto are epuration progress reports for the periods ending 31 December 1944 and 15 January 1945, respectively, covering the activities of the Epuration Commission, dealing with administrative personnel in the Ministry of the Interior.

2. These reports were prepared for the first time by the Personnel Division of the Ministry and seem to be all right.

3. The Director of Personnel points out that these reports deal with the personnel of the Ministry of Interior in provinces under the jurisdiction of the Italian Government, and that as soon as information concerning the epuration of personnel in provinces under AMG control is received they will report to us.

4. The Director further points out that column (c) indicates the reports made by the Ministry to the Deputy High Commissioner, and column (d) includes those cases referred by the Deputy High Commissioner to the Epuration Commission of the Ministry of Interior.

RKT

for R. G. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RKT/pec
Encls. as in (1) above.

4597

3533

1285

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785(2)

PREFECTURE OF PERUGIA

3A

FILE : 2174 Div. S.C. 25th of January.1945

TO : A.M.G. PERUGIA

SUBJECT : Situation of Communal Secretaries.-

Following the prefectural letter of the 18th of November.1944 n.2099 SC we infrom you that the situation of the communal secretariats is always very precarious because of the lack of personnel and because of the known measures of suspension from service, for political reasons, of the various communal secretaries of this Province.

While the secretariats of the Communes of Cannara,Pietralunga,Trevi, are held temporarily by permanent secretaries of other Communes , the secretariats of the Communes of Campello, Citta di Castello, Corciano, Costacciaro,Fossato di Vico Lisciano Niccone, Montelcone di Spoleto e Poggiodomo,Presi, Sigillo are held temporarily by unregular personnel (in some cases whithout the title of communal secretary) and the Secretariats of the Communes of Cascia, Montefalco, Nocera Umbra, Norcia, Todi, Torgiano, e Valfabbrica are held by permanent secretaries of inferior rank.

We are also expecting the Ministry, as a result of a same report made by this Prefecture, to appoint a regular Secretary in the important comune of Foligno .

So as to avoid such a situation we ask you to/take into consideration kindly the possibiblity of examining promptly the political position of the Secretari Communali, in office in the Province,suspended for political reasons (Novaga Arvedo - Tobia Pietro - Buscotti Bosone - Cardone dott. Andrea - Ladi Alfredo -) and requesting from the Ministry of the Interior the appointments of new personnel already requested and to kindly examine the requests to be taken in service, as "reggenti" of the communal secretariats, requests which will be forwarded by this Prefecture to the Allied Command following the art. 192 of the "Test Unico" of the Provincial and Communal Law, as this Province has not been handed over to the Italain Administration yet.

THE PREFECT REGGENTE
(Avv.Luigi Paone)

TO/Tr.

4850

4556

1286

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(61)

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR

General Direction of General Affairs and Personnel

FILE : 5000 A.G. 29th of January,1945

TO : ALLIED COMMISSION
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

SUBJECT : Epuration of the Civilian Administration of the Ministry of the Interior.-

Referring to the request made by the Sub Commission, we transmit the enclosed lists concerning the epuration of the Personnel of the Civilian Administration of the Ministry of the Interior, included in the grades 3,4,5,6,7,8 and 9.

The lists, n.1 and 2 concerning the personnel resident in the territories under the administration of the Italian Government and are relative,respectively, to the periods 1.8. - 31.12.1944. and 1.8.1944 - 15.1.1945; the prospects n.3 and 4 concerning the personnel presumably resident in the territory administrated by the A.M.G. and they are relative to the same periods of time.

We want to point out that, to gather the useful elements so as to proceed to the judgment of epuration in regards to the employees, which must be submitted and which are actually holding office in the territory administrated by the A.M.G. this Ministry, with the letter of the 12th of this month, has asked the Sub Commission to send the appropriate Prefects a circular, with the rules of the compilation, for the personnel, in the prepared records for the epuration,enclosing, for the distribution, an adequate number of these.

We deem it advisabel to point out, as a useful information, that for "indagini espletate" of the letter c) of the list, we intend the reports made by the Ministry to the High Deputy Commissioner for Epuration, and for "rinvii" of the letter d) of the list, we intend those deferred by the High Commissioner, in his jurisdiction, to the Commission of Epuration.

FOR THE MINISTER
(Micale)

TC/Tr.

4843

4555

12871

Mod. 61 A

Roma, 29 gennaio 1945

30 JAN 1945

Ministero dell'Interno
Direzione Generaledegli Affari
Generali e del Personale

Alla Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione Interni
ROMA

Divisione A.G. Sez.
Prot. N. 5000 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Epurazione dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno

In relazione alla richiesta fatta da codesta On.Sottocommissione, si trasmettono gli uniti prospetti riguardanti l'epurazione del Personale appartenente ai ruoli dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno,compreso nei gradi 3°,4°,5°,6°,7°,8° e 9°.

I prospetti,n.1 e 2 riguardano il personale residente in territorio amministrato dal Governo Italiano e sono relativi,rispettivamente,ai periodi 1.8. - 31.12.1944 e 1.8.1944 - 15.1.1945;i prospetti,n. 3 e 4,riguardano il personale presumibilmente residente in territorio amministrato dall'A.M.G. e sono relativi agli stessiperiodi di tempo.

Si ritiene di far presente che, per poter raccogliere gli elementi utili per procedere al giudizio di epurazione nei riguardi degli impiegati,che ne siano passibili e che attualmente prestano servizio in territorio amministrato dall'A.M.G.,questo Ministero,con sua nota in data 12 corrente,ha pregato codesta On.Sottocommissione di compiacersi far pervenire ai Prefetti competenti una circolare,recante norme sulla compilazione,da parte del personale delle schede predisposte ai fini dell'epurazione,alle-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789021

In relazione alla richiesta fatta da codesta On.Sottocommissione, si trasmettono gli uniti proppetti riguardanti l'epurazione del Personale, appartenente ai ruoli dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno, compreso nei gradi 3°,4°,5°,6°,7°,8° e 9°.

I prospetti,n.1 e 2 riguardano il personale residente in territorio amministrato dal Governo Italiano e sono relativi,rispettivamente,ai periodi 1.8. - 31.12.1944 e 1.8.1944 - 15.1.1945;i prospetti,n. 3 e 4,riguardano il personale presumibilmente residente in territorio amministrato dall'A.M.G. e sono relativi agli stessiperiodi di tempo.

Si ritiene di far presente che, per poter accogliere gli elementi utili per procedere al giudizio di epurazione nei riguardi degli impiegati, che ne siano passibili e che attualmente prestano servizio in territorio amministrato dall'A.M.G., questo Ministero, con sua nota in data 12 corrente, ha pregato codesta On.Sottocommissione di compiacersi far pervenire ai Prefetti competenti una circolare, recante norme sulla compilazione, da parte del personale, delle schede predisposte ai fini dell'epurazione, allegando, per la distribuzione, un congruo numero delle stesse.

Si ritiene opportuno far presente- per utile chiarimento-, che per " indagini espletate ", di cui alla lettera c) del prospetto 4, s'intendono le segnalazioni fatte dal Ministero all'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione e per " rinvii ", di cui alla lettera d) del prospetto, s'intendono i deferimenti che l'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, nella sua competenza, ha effettuato alla Commissione per l'Epurazione.

PEL MINISTRO

4843

1288

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1289

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZ

Alla Sottocommissione Interni (Amministrazioni di Stato)
Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

Grado	N.totale	Indagini espletate	Indagini rinvii	Giudizi conclusi	Giudizi rimoz.	Giudizi puni min
a)	b)	c)	d)	e)	f)	g)
I						
II						
III	28	28	17	12	3	7
IV	70	70	18	13	2	6
V	44	29	18	11	2	3
VI	87	33	6	2	=	1
VII	167	30	11	4	*	1
VIII	139	38	11	6	2	4
IX	270	36	8	4	=	3
T O T A L E	805	264	89	52	9	25

F.to :PEL MIN

Istruzioni: Le cifre da porsi nella colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo degli
te le altre colonne verrà esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc.;prese i
riferisce,non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in esame; tali
in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive;nella colonna d),verrà ind
alla Commissione di Epurazione.

1290

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE

I)

(Amministrazioni di Stato)

ell'Interno

Per il periodo dal 1.8.1944
al 31.12.1944

otale	Indagini espletate	Indagini rinvii	Giudizi conclusi	Giudizi rimoz.	Giudizi punizi. minori	Ricorsi presen.	Ricorsi esamin.	Ricorsi non confermati
b)	c)	d)	e)	f)	g)	h)	i)	l)
28	28	17	12	3	7	3		
70	70	18	13	2	6	4		
44	29	18	11	2	3	2		
87	33	6	2	=	1	=		
67	30	11	4	=	1	=		
39	38	11	6	2	4	4		
70	36	8	4	=	3	=		
205	264	89	52	9	25	13		

F.to :PEL MINISTRO

a colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tu
to il numero totale delle decisioni ecc.;;prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si
ecisioni prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate
decisioni successive;nella colonna d), verrà indicato il numero totale dei rinvii

1291

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE

(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Alla Sottocommissione Interni — Per

Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno — al

Grado	N.totale	Indagini espletate	Indagini rinvii	Giudizi conchiusi	Giudizi rimoz.	Giudizi minor
a)	b)	c)	d)	e)	f)	g)
I						
II						
III	28	28	17	13	3	8
IV	70	70	18	13	3	6
V	44	32	19	12	2	3
VI	87	35	9	4	=	3
VII	168	37	16	9	1	2
VIII	138	44	13	7	2	5
IX	270	36	8	4	=	3
T O T A L E	805	282	111	62	11	30

Istruzioni : Le cifre da porsi nella colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo degli i
le altre colonne verrà esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc..,prse fino a
risce,non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in esame;tali cifre
ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive;nella colonna d),verrà indicato il
missione di Epurazione.

1292

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE

(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo dal 1.8.1944
al 15.1.1945

l'Interno

e	Indagini espletate	Indagini rinvii	Giudizi conchiusi	Giudizi rimoz.	Giudizi minori	Ricorsi presen.	Ricorsi esamin.	Ricorsi non confermati
	c)	d)	e)	f)	g)	h)	i)	l)
	28	17	13	3	8	7		
	70	18	13	3	6	7		
	32	19	12	2	3	2		
	35	9	4	=	3	=		
	37	16	9	1	2	2		
	44	13	7	2	3	4		
	36	8	4	=	3	=		
	282	100	62	11	30	22		

F.to PEL MINISTRO

onna b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte
umero totale delle decisioni ecc..,prse fino alla data a cui lo specchio di rife-
prese durante il periodo in esame;tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base
uccessive;nella colonna d),verrà indicato il numero totale dei rinvii alla Com-

1293

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTI
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Sottocommissione Interni
Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

Grado	N. totale	Indagini espletate	rinvii	Giudizi conchiusi	rimoz.	p. m.
a)	b)	c)	d)	e)	f)	
I						
II						
III	1					
IV	9					
V	14					
VI	17					
VII	46					
VIII	33					
IX	54					
T O T A L E	174					

F.t

Istruzioni: Le cifre da porsi nella colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo de
te le altre colonne verrà espresto il numero totale delle decisioni esc..,pr
si riferisce,non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in esam
in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive;nella colonna d) verrà
alla Commissione di Epurazione.

1294

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3)

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo dal 1.6.1944
al 31 dicembre 1944

Interno

le	Indagini espletate	Indagini rinvii	Giudizi conchiusi	Giudizi rimoz.	Giudizi puniz. minori	Ricorsi presentati	Ricorsi esaminati	Ricorsi non confermati
)	c)	d)	e)	f)	g)	h)	i)	l)
2								
4								
7								
6								
3								
14								
74								

F.to : PEL MINISTRO

a colonna **b)** indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado.In tut-
to il numero totale delle decisioni ecc..,prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio
le decisioni prese durante il periodo in esame;tali cifre non dovranno esse mutate
a decisioni successive;nella colonna d) verrà indicato il numero totale dei rinvii
e.

1295

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SCHEMA DELL'ORDINAMENTO DELLA PUBBLICA AMMINISTRAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Sottocommissione Interni
Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

Grado	N. totale	Indagini esaurite	Indagini rinvii	Giudizi conchiusi	Giudizi rinvii
a)	b)	c)	d)	e)	f)
I					
II					
III	1				
IV	9				
V	14				
VI	18				
VII	47				
VIII	33				
IX	54				
TOTALE	176				

Istruzioni: Le cifre da porsi nella colonna b) indicano il numero complessivo de
te le altre colonne verrà esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc..,pre
si riferisce,non il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in esame
in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive;nella colonna d) verrà
alla Commissione di Epurazione.

0635

4834

1296

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4)

...IO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA REPRESSIONE PENALE

(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo dal 1.8.1944

al 15.1.1945

Indagini		Giudizi			Ricorsi		
definite	rinvii	conclusi	rigetto	pena. minori	presentati	accolti	non confermati
c)	d)	e)	f)	g)	h)	i)	l)

F.to : PEL MINISTRO

...a b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tut-
...numero totale delle decisioni ecc...prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio
...ioni prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno esse mutate
...oni successive; nella colonna d) verrà indicato il numero totale dei rinvii

1297

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

8 3A 3 60

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

28 JAN 1945

27 Jan 45

AF/S.13/Ca.

SUBJECT : Defaecies - Amendments to Decree's Nos 151 - 257 - 245

TO : See Distribution

P55

Reference this office AF/S.13/Ca. of 14 Jan.

P55A

Please destroy the copy of AL 2 SI 1945 sent under cover of this office AF/S.13/Ca. of 14 Jan and substitute the attached. The latter itself should however be retained.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

[signature]
C.A.O. Officer Orig.
Vi A. Section
1005 AB

DISTRIBUTION:-

HQ Tuscana Region
HQ Emilia Region
HQ Piemonte Region
HQ Liguria Region
HQ Lombardia Region
HQ Venezia Region
532 AAB & Army
532 AAB 5 Army
FPB
Public Safety S/C
HQ Sicilia Region
HQ Sardegna Region
HQ Southern Region
HQ Lazio Region
HQ Abruzzi-Marche Reg.
A. Section
Economic Section
Political Section
Local Govt S/C
Legal S/C
Commerce S/C
Public Works S/C
Finance S/C
Agriculture S/C
AMG S/C
Army S/C
Naval S/C
Communications S/C
Transportation S/C
Education S/C

4589

4826

1268

D E F A S C I S M

Decree amending Decrees Nos DL 159, 257 & 285

T.L. No. 2 of 4 January 1945 9 Jan. Aff No. 4 9 Jan. 1945

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version herein is not a literal translation; its object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the Decree.

Officers are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or dispute.

Amendments to DL 159	Arts 1-5 & 14
Amendments to DL 257	" 6-11
Amendments to DL 285	" 12-14
Commencement	" 15

AMENDMENTS TO DL 159

1 Art 40 of DL 159 of 27 July 1944 shall be replaced by the following:-

"To provide for the operation of this decree a High Commission for sanctions against fascism is hereby created.

The High Commissioner shall be appointed by resolution of the Council of Ministers; while so employed/shall rank as a judicial magistrate of the first grade.

He shall be assisted by an Assistant Commissioner and by a Deputy Assistant Commissioner in each of the four branches of his jurisdiction.

Whenever the office of the High Commissioner shall be vacant or he shall be absent or unable to carry out his duties the said functions shall be exercised by a board consisting of the four Assistant High Commissioners under the presidency of the President of the Council of Ministers.

The Assistant High Commissioner and the Deputy Assistant High Commissioner shall be appointed by the President of the Council of Ministers; while so employed they shall rank respectively as magistrates of the third and fourth grades.

Sufficient magistrates and officials as required by name shall be assigned to the office of the High Commissioner and judicial police including Carabinieri, Public Security, Officers and Finance Guards shall be placed at his disposal. The Secretariat shall be under the control of a Secretary General and persons not belonging to the Civil Service may be employed therein.

The High Commissioner and his subordinate officers may call upon the judicial police for assistance and the latter will carry out their orders".

2 The first para of Art 2 of DL 159 of 27 Jul 44 shall be replaced by the following:-

"Any persons who for fascist reasons or, by taking advantage of the political situation created by fascism has committed acts of particular gravity which, while not constituting offences, are contrary to the rules of moral rectitude or of political probity, shall be subject to the loss of suffrage rights, active or passive, for a period not exceeding 10 years, or temporarily disqualification from [illegible] for a period of not more than

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

against fascism is hereby created.

The High Commissioner shall be appointed by resolution of the Council of Ministers; while so employed he shall rank as a judicial magistrate of the first grade.

He shall be assisted by an Assistant Commissioner and by a Deputy Assistant Commissioner in each of the four branches of his jurisdiction.

Whenever the office of the High Commissioner shall be vacant or he shall be absent or unable to carry out his duties the said functions shall be exercised by a Board consisting of the four Assistant High Commissioners under the presidency of the President of the Council of Ministers.

The Assistant High Commissioner and the Deputy Assistant High Commissioner shall be appointed by the President of the Council of Ministers; while so employed they shall rank respectively as magistrates of the third and fourth grades.

Sufficient magistrates and officials as required by name shall be assigned to the office of the High Commissioner and judicial police including Carabinieri, Public Security, Officers and Finance Guards shall be placed at his disposal. The Secretariat shall be under the control of a Secretary General and persons not belonging to the Civil Service may be employed therein.

The High Commissioner and his subordinate officers may call upon the judicial police for assistance and the latter will carry out their orders".

2 The first para of Art 3 of DL 159 of 27 Jul 44 shall be replaced by the following:-

"Any person who for fascist motives or, by taking advantage of the political situation created by fascism has committed acts of particular gravity which, while not constituting offenses, are contrary to the rules of moral rectitude or of political probity, shall be subject to the loss of suffrage rights, active or passive, for a period not exceeding 10 years, or temporarily disqualification from holding public office or to loss of political rights for a period of not more than 10 years.

Any person who has held a leading position in the fascist party shall be subject to loss of suffrage rights. The leading positions to which this shall apply will be notified by decree of the President of the Council of Ministers".

4588

3 Magistrates directed to preside over the Provincial Commissions referred to in Art 8 of DLL 159 of 27 July 1944 shall be appointed by the President of the Council of Ministers after consultation with the Minister of Pardon and Justice and the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism.

4 The following paragraph shall be added to Art 14 of DLL 159 of 27 Jul 44:-

"Lesser disciplinary penalties may also be awarded to fascist apologists under Art 12 (1) when the offense has not been sufficiently serious to render the guilty person unworthy of serving the State".

5 The Central Commission referred to in Art 20 of DLL 159 of 27 Jul 44 shall consist of four divisions, each of which shall consist of a Divisional President, two retired or serving judicial or administrative magistrates, two officials of the Central Administration and two members designated by the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism.

The President of the Central Commission shall provide for the allocation of work among the various divisions and may preside over the meetings of any of them.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785082

(608)

AMENDMENTS TO DL 257

6 Without prejudice to the continued application of the first paragraph of Art 1 of DLL 257 of 11 Oct 44, the time limit contained in the first paragraph of Art 2 of DLL 159 of 27 July 1944 shall be extended by three months for the territories restored to Italian Administration prior to the date of this decree. But in the case of officials of the Allied Control Administration the extension shall be for one month only.

7 The time limit laid down by the last para of Art 1 of DLL 257 of 11 Oct 44 for announcing decisions of the Epuration Commission may be extended to 60 days.

8 The time limit laid down by the 2nd para of Art 2 of DLL 257 of 11 Oct 44 is extended to 90 days.

9 The personnel referred to by the last para of Art 3 of DLL 257 of 11 Oct 44 may in lieu of the increase of grand public service under the 1st para of Art 3, request the application of the law of 23 May 1940 No 587, according to the last part of the said article.

Any such request must be made within 15 days from the communication of the decree of retirement.

10 The advantages of an increase at the grated by Art 3 of DLL 257 of 11 Oct 44 and by Art 9 of the present decree shall be applied also to retired State Attorneys in accordance with the aforementioned decree No 257.

11 Where a case was referred to any Epuration Commission prior to DLL 257 coming into effect the time limit for the remanning of the finding under the 2nd para of Art 1 of DLL 257 of 11 Oct 44, shall run from the date the decree came into force.

AMENDMENTS TO DL 285

12 Art 17 of DLL 285 of 27 Oct 44 shall be modified to read as follows:-

"In every province the Prefect, together with three delegates of the High Commissioner for sanctions against fascism, shall be responsible for preparing for trial the cases against employees which are to be referred to an Epuration Commission".

13 The following para shall be added to the 2nd para of Art 20 of DLL 285 of 27 Oct 44:-

"Whenever any agency charged with keeping any register considers that it has sufficient evidence to justify epuration proceedings against any person on the register it shall immediately denounce them to the appropriate Commission which shall, before commencing any proceeding, notify the High Commissioner thereof. The High Commissioner may, if he so wishes, initiate such proceedings himself".

14 The notification of its finding by the Epuration Commission of first instance to the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism, in accordance with Art 20 of DLL 159 of 27 July 1944, shall be accompanied by all the papers and documents

6587

13001

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

10 The advantages of an irremovable status granted by Art 3 of DAL 257 of 11 Oct 44 and by Art 3 of the present decree shall be applied also to retired State Attorneys in accordance with the above-mentioned decree No 257.

11 Where a case was referred to any Epuration Commission prior to DAL 257 coming into effect the time limit for the announcing of the finding under the 2nd para of Art 4 of DAL 257 of 14 Oct 44, shall run from the date the decree came into force.

AMENDMENTS TO DL 285

12 Art 17 of DAL 285 of 27 Oct 44 shall be modified to read as follows:-
"In every province the Prefect, together with their delegates of the High Commissioner for sanctions against Fascism, shall be responsible for preparing for trial the cases against employees which are to be referred to an Epuration Commission".

13 The following para shall be added to the 2nd para of Art 20 of DAL 285 of 27 Oct 44:-
"Whenever any agency charged with keeping any register considers that it has sufficient evidence to justify epuration proceedings against any person on the register it shall immediately denounce them to the appropriate Commission which shall, before proceeding any proceeding, notify the High Commissioner thereof. The High Commissioner may, if he so wishes, initiate such proceedings himself".

14 The notification of its finding by the Epuration Commission of first instance to the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism, in accordance with Art 20 of DAL 159 of 27 July 1944, shall be accompanied by all the papers and documents of the trial to which the decision refers.

4587

COMMENCEMENT

15 The present decree will become effective on the day of its publication in the Official Gazette of the Kingdom.
The provision of Art 7 shall be effective as from 30 December 1944.

26 Jan 45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1302

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

NOV-DEC 1952 ARMED FORCES CHEMICAL JOURNAL 27 & 28

Vol. No. 2 [illegible]

j 3-0 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1304

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

COPY

TRANSLATION N. 490

59

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR

Ref.n. 1050
Cabinet of H.E. the Minister

ROME, 13 January 1945

TO : Their Excellencies the Prefects
Their Excellencies the High Commissioners
for Sicily and Sardinia

With circular n. 2739 of 27 April last, instructions were given for the reconstitution of the Municipal Boards and the Provincial Deputations.

At the same time orders were given to Your Excellency to refrain from designating for the above-mentioned offices, those persons who, during the fascist regime, held offices of a high political nature, or who carried out special political activities, and those persons who, even without having held any kind of office, performed activities against the liberty of others or are indicsed as profiteers by public opinion.

In fully conforming the said orders also in view of the present reactivation of the filofascist propaganda and activity, we definitely order that all those persons who held the office of political secretary or other political offices of the fascist party, or held the grede of officer of the militia, whatever party they belong to, must be excluded from any kind of administrative offices.

The above specific instructions, given for the nomination to public offices, are all the more valid for the general activity entrusted to Your Excellencies, as representatives of the democratic Government in the provinces.

Such activity will in all cases be directed to suppress inexorably any attempt or tendency of "filofascist reorganization", it must be made clear that, on this point, the most inflexible and severe rigidity is the rule which must direct the activities of the branch Bodies of the Government.

We await assurance of fulfillment.

FOR THE MINISTER

4586

[305]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

COPY

I 9 A

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Gabinetto di S.E. il Ministro
Prot. n.1050 Cab.

Roma, 13 Gennaio 1945

ALLE LL. EE. I PREFETTI
ALLE LL. EE. GLI ALTI COMMISSARI
PER LA SICILIA E LA SARDEGNA

Con circolare del 27 aprile u.s. n.2739, vennero impartite istruzioni in merito alla ricostruzione delle Giunte Municipali e delle Deputazioni Provinciali.

In tale occasione venne disposto che le EE.LL. si astenessero dal prescegliere, per le predette cariche, coloro che abbiano comunque ricoperto uffici di carattere eminentemente politico durante il regime fascista o che abbiano svolto particolari attivita' politiche, e quelli che, senza avere ricoperto cariche di sorta, abbiano compiuto azioni dirette a limitare l'altrui sfera di liberta' o siano additati quali profittatori della pubblica opinione.

Nel confermare pienamente le predette disposizioni anche in vista dell'attuale ripresa di propaganda e attivita' filofascista, si precisa che dovranno senz'altro essere esclusi dequalsiasi incarico amministrativo tutti coloro che abbiano ricoperto l'ufficio di segretario politico o altri incarichi politici del partito fascista o rivestito grado di ufficiale de la milizia, e qualsiasi partito ogni appartengano.

Le sopra esposte specifiche direttive, impartite per le nomine alle cariche pubbliche, valgono a maggiore rgione per l'azione di carattere generale affidaa alle EE.LL., quali rappresentanti del Governo democratico nelle province.

Tale azione deve essere in ogni circostanza intesa a stroncare inesorabilmente ogni accenno o tentaivo di "ripresa filofascista"; deve essere ben chiaro ad ognuno che, su questo punto, le piu' rigida ed inflessibile severita' e' la norma cui si ispira l'azione degli organi periferici del Governo.

Attendo assicurazione di adempimento.

PEL MINISTRO
Mole'

4585

1306

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

Doc. for

58

23 JAN 1945

ART

Notes of a Meeting
of
Sub-Zonal Representatives

20 Jan 45

28/3.10/CA

1 Attention was drawn to the new Decree No 2 of 1945 which extended the time for the completion of proceedings of the first four groups to 29 Jan and for the initiation of proceedings in other cases of persons apprehended captivity of one month to the 27 Feb 45 for those apprehended provisionally by three months to the 29 Apr.

Mr. [illegible] stated that it did not seem likely that matters could be finished within the time limits in the new decree and that further extensions might be needed.

Sub-Commissions should however make an effort, to get proceedings finished within these new time limits.

2 Brig. [illegible] referred to Sub-Zone's report on the first six months and informed Sub-Commissions that the report was interesting and was available for perusal but was too long to make copies of.

He undertook to consider the issue of it in the weekly bulletin. The report contains certain statistics which had been extracted and circulated for information as the sub-Commissions would see that the High Commissioner sets of their respective industries. Sub-Commissions pointed out some of inconsistencies by the H C to Z, British Commissioners, then all the whole appeared excellent. A consideration was being prepared and could be circulated.

3 Sub-Commissions were informed that the Rev [illegible] who had applied for [illegible] had been put forward by him due to [illegible] which had taken place. A protest which dit provisionally particularly to deal with witnesses engaged in the transport, concealments and additional services. To effect this it might be necessary to extend periods 25 of 11 139 as to the time limits should run in each territory.

4 It was agreed that it was undesirable to put [illegible] into operation in any area to which IL 139 had been extended.

5 Sub-Commissions had found that they could only get the information required by the [illegible] from their Ministry and not from the Sanction Commission. The original instruction had been that Sanction Commission should

4564

- 1 -

4793

1307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

C 3A Loc. Govt. 58

23 JAN 1945

Notes of a Meeting
of
Sub-Comm Representatives

23 Jan 45

PRT

DF/3.1c/Cd

1 Attention was drawn to the new Decree No 2 of 1945 which extended the time for the completion of proceedings of the first four groups to 29 Jan and for the initiation of proceedings in other cases of persons apprehended centrally or one month to the 28 Feb 45 for those apprehended provincially or three months to the 28 Apr.

Brig. DRYDEN stated that it did not seem likely that letters could be finished within the time limits in the new decree and that further extensions might be needed.

Sub-Commissions should however make an effort to get proceedings finished within these new time limits.

2 Brig. DRYDEN referred to ECOSOC/AMG's report on the whole six months and informed Sub-Commissions that the report was interesting and was available for perusal but was too long to make copies of.

HQ undertook to condense and issue it in the Weekly Bulletin. The report contains certain statistics which have been extracted and circulated for information so that Sub-Commissions could see how the high Commissioners view of their respective industries. Sub-Commissions pointed out a number of inconsistencies compared to their returns. He also referred to the directives which had been sent by the H C to Spurting Commissions, most of the whole reported excellent. A consolidation was being prepared and would be circulated.

3 Sub-Commissions were informed that the new A/HC who had replaced GROCOCK was H E DRIED and that in interview with him had taken place. A proposal which had been put forward by him was to set up sections of administrative commissions to sit provincially particularly to deal with employees engaged in the transport, communications and securities services. To effect this it might be necessary to invoke Article 25 of M.L. 159 so that time limits should run in each territory.

4 It was agreed that it was unworkable to put 29 29 into operation in any area to which M.L. 159 had been extended.

Objection should not be made to sections taken by the H C except in consultation with the Section. Where objection was proposed against, when the had gone good work for the war effort, the appropriate action was to request that his might be taken into consideration under Article 16 of M.L. 159.

5 Most Sub-Commissions had found that they could only get the information required by the fortnightly return from their Industry if not from the Spurtion Commission. The original instruction was that Spurtion Commission

4584

4793

3A

Roma, 16 gennaio 1945

57

Ministero dell'Interno
Direz.Gen.degli Affari Generali
e del Personale

Al LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
(Sottocommissione Interni)
R O M A

Divisione Pers. Sez.
Prot. N.° 5000 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO : Epurazione - Compilazione
schede personali.

Questo Ministero, allo scopo di promuovere il relativo giudizio di epurazione, ha già provveduto a trasmettere all'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, le schede personali che sono state fatte compilare dai funzionari in servizio presso tutte le Prefetture passate all'amministrazione del Governo Italiano.

Poiché, ora, é stata rappresentata in via breve da codesta On.Commissione l'opportunità che sia provveduto sin d'ora alla compilazione delle schede personali anche da parte del personale, che presta servizio presso le Prefetture delle provincie situate in territorio liberato, ma non ancora passato alla amministrazione del Governo Italiano, si é predisposta l'acclusa circolare diretta ai Prefetti di Ravenna, Forlì, Pistoia, Lucca, Firenze, Pisa, Livorno, Arezzo, Grosseto, Ancona, Pesaro, Macerata, Ascoli-Piceno, Perugia e Terni, che si prega di fare pervenire ai destinatari assieme con gli allegati.

1308
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1309

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

O 3A

Loc. Gov't 58

23 JAN 1945

Notes of a Meeting
of
Sub-Comm Representatives

20 Jan 45

DRT

ZB/3.10/CA

1 Attention was drawn to the Ap Decree No 2 of 1945 which extended the time for the completion of proceedings of the first four grades to 29 Jun and for the initiation of proceedings in other cases of persons apprehended centrally by one month to the 29 Feb 45 for those apprehended provincially by three months to the 29 Apr.

Brig. Wilson stated that it did not seem likely that matters could be finished within the time limits in the new decree and that further extension might be needed.

Sub-Commissions should however make an effort to get proceedings finished within these new time limits.

2 Brig. WILSON referred to SCAEF/Mond's report on the last six months and informed Sub-Commissions that the report was interesting and was available for perusal but was too long to make copies of.

He undertook to condense and issue it in the weekly bulletin. The report contains certain statistics which had been extracted and circulated for information so that sub-Commissions could see how the High Commissioner's Plan of their respective Division. Sub-Commissions pointed out a number of inaccuracies to be rectified in their returns. He also referred to the directives which had been sent by the U S to Apurting Commissions, which on the whole appeared excellent. A consolidation was being prepared and would be circulated.

3 Sub-Commissions were informed that the new A/HC who had replaced SCAEP was H E GENERAL and that an interview with him had taken place. A proposal which had been put forward by him was to set up Sections of Historical Commissions to sit provincially particularly to deal with employees engaged in the Newspapers, communications and educational services. To effect this it might be necessary to amend Article 25 of AL 139 so that time limits should run in each territory.

4 It was agreed that it was undesirable to put AL 95 into operation in any area to which AL 139 had been extended.

Objection should not be made to actions taken by the U S Group in consultation with the Section. Where objection was proposed against a man who had done good work for the war effort, the appropriate action was to request that this might be taken into consideration under Article 16 of AL 139.

5 Most Sub-Commissions had found that they could only get the information required by the Fortnightly return from their Ministry and not from the Epuration Commission. The original instruction had been that Epuration Commissions should

4564

4793

[3 1 a]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

provide the information. Sub-Commissions should not arrange for the personnel branch of the Ministry concerned to provide this information. A directive to this effect had been issued.

7 List "A", Executive Memorandum No 67 was under revision. It was noted that it contained no reference at all to senior personnel of services for which certain Sub-Commissions were responsible. Sub-Commissions should consider whether any appointments should be included. It was intended that the list should be exclusive and apply only to the senior appointments which it was essential should be non-Fascist. Any amendments proposed should be submitted within 5 days.

8 The following points by Sub-Commissions were raised:-

a) The proposed re-employment by the Italian Government of persons suspended by AMG. In some instances some persons who had been suspended for over a year and the Italian Government were desired to re-employ them at once though it was considered that the first such persons should appear before the Epuration Commission before they were re-employed. This was a matter of high policy which would have to be decided at a higher level.

b) Public Safety was instructed to see that its returns included figures as to the senior grades of CC RR officers. Prison personnel should be segregated with the Min. of Justice's figures. Col WHITE to coordinate between Public Safety and Land Forces Sub-Commissions.

c) It was suggested that a provincial commission was sitting in Naples and dealing with University professors contrary to the wishes of the Minister of Education. Education was instructed to make further enquiries.

d) There was no objection to Finance Sub-Commission continuing to handle the figures relating to Insurance Companies.

e) A further supply of revised pro forma was required.

DISTRIBUTION: -

U. K. Sec	Econ Sec	Pol Sec	
Educ S/C	Agri S/C	Air S/C	
Local Govt S/C	Commerce S/C	Army S/C	
Legal S/C	Finance S/C	Naval S/C	
Pub Saf S/C	Pub Works S/C	Comm S/C	
File Sec	Transpt S/C	CMB	

Ufficio

3A

Roma, 16 gennaio 1945 A.

57

Ministero dell'Interno
Direz.Gen.degli Affari Generali
e del Personale

Alla LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
(Sottocommissione Interni)
R O M A

Divisione Pers. Sez.
Prot. N.° 5000 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO : Epurazione - Compilazione
schede personali.

Questo Ministero, allo scopo di promuovere il relativo giudizio di epurazione, ha già provveduto a trasmettere all'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, le schede personali che sono state fatte compilare dai funzionari in servizio presso tutte le Prefetture passate all'amministrazione del Governo Italiano.

Poiché, ora, é stata rappresentata in via breve da codesta On.Commissione l'opportunità che sia provveduto sin d'ora alla compilazione delle schede personali anche da parte del personale, che presta servizio presso le Prefetture delle provincie situate in territorio liberato, ma non ancora passato alla amministrazione del Governo Italiano, si é predisposta l'acclusa circolare diretta ai Prefetti di Ravenna, Forlì, Pistoia, Lucca, Firenze, Pisa, Livorno, Arezzo, Grosseto, Ancona, Pesaro, Macerata, Ascoli-Piceno, Perugia e Terni,che si prega di fare

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Questo Ministero, allo scopo di promuovere il relativo giudizio di epurazione, ha già provveduto a trasmettere all'Alto Commissariato Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, le schede personali che sono state fatte compilare dai funzionari in servizio presso tutte le Prefetture passate all'amministrazione del Governo Italiano.

Poiché, ora, é stata rappresentata in via breve da codesta On.Commissione l'opportunità che sia provveduto sin d'ora alla compilazione delle schede personali anche da parte del personale, che presta servizio presso le Prefetture delle provincie situate in territorio liberato, ma non ancora passato alla amministrazione del Governo Italiano, si é predisposta l'acclusa circolare diretta ai Prefetti di Ravenna, Forlì, Pistoia, Lucca, Firenze, Pisa, Livorno, Arezzo, Grosseto, Ancona, Pesaro, Macerata, Ascoli-Piceno, Perugia e Terni, che si prega di fare pervenire ai destinatari assieme con gli allegati.

In attesa di un cortese cenno di riscontro si ringrazia.

4583

PEL MINISTRO

Originals forwarded to provinces concerned through usual channels. 19/11/45. AV

4745

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1313

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale degli Affari Generali e del Personale

57A

Div.I

n. 5000 Roma, 12 gennaio 1945.

OGGETTO : Epurazione : Distribuzione schede personali

AL PREFETTO DI P I S A
M A C E R A T A

In base alle direttive impartite dall'Alto Commissario Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, le schede personali ai fini del giudizio di epurazione, debbono essere compilate soltanto dal personale di grado gerarchico dal I' al VI' inclu-

so, nonche' dal personale di grado gerarchico inferiore, passibile del giudizio

di epurazione, e cioe' dal personale :

a) - che abbia conseguito nomine o avanzamenti per il favore del partito o dei gerarchi fascisti;

b) - che abbia dato prova di faziosita' fascista o della incapacita' o del malcostume introdotti dal fascismo nella pubblica amministrazione;

c) - che abbia rivestito le qualifiche di "squadrista", o "san sepolcrista", o "ambenarcia", o "marcia su Roma", o "sciarpa littorio", o di ufficiale della milizia;

d) - che abbia seguito, dopo l'8 settembre, il governo fascista o gli abbia prestato giuramento o abbia collaborato con esso;

e) - che abbia partecipato attivamente alla vita politica del fascismo o fatto ripetute manifestazioni di apologia fascista.

Cio' premesso, nel trasmettere un congruo numero di schede personali, si prega V.E. si compiacersi compilare in doppio esemplare la scheda per conto proprio, e farla compilare del pari in doppio esemplare, da tutto il personale dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno (compreso quello facente parte del ruolo degli Affari di Culto) che rientri nelle categorie suddette, e presti servizio presso codesto Ufficio. 1313 2

Si reputa opportuno aggiungere che dette schede dovranno essere com-

./.

1314

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

57B

pilate anche da quel personale che, costi' destinato successivamente all'invio al Ministero delle schede stesse, non vi abbia, per un qualunque motivo, ottemperato in precedenza.

Si raccomanda la massima sollecitudine nella restituzione delle schede.

PEL MINISTRO
Micale

1315

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale degli Affari Generali e del Personale

51C

Div.I

n. 5000 Roma, 12 gennaio 1945.

OGGETTO : Epurazione : Distribuzione schede personali

AL PREFETTO DI AREZZO
PESARO
LIVORNO
LUCCA

In base alle direttive impartite dall'Alto Commissario Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, le schede personali ai fini del giudizio di epurazione, debbono essere compilate soltanto dal personale di grado gerarchico dal I' al VI' incluso, nonche' dal personale di grado gerarchico inferiore, passibile del giudizio di epurazione, e cioe' dal personale :

a) - che abbia conseguito nomine o avanzamenti per il favore del partito o dei gerarchi fascisti;

b) - che abbia dato prova di faziosita' fascista e della incapacita' e del malcostume introdotti dal fascismo nella pubblica amministrazione;

c) - che abbia rivestito le qualifiche di "squadrista", o "sansepolcrista", o "ambenarcia", o "marcia su Roma", o "sciarpa littorio", o di ufficiale della milizia;

d) - che abbia seguito, dopo l'8 settembre, il governo fascista o gli abbia prestato giuramento o abbia collaborato con esso;

e) - che abbia partecipato attivamente alla vita politica del fascismo o fatto ripetute manifestazioni di apologia fascista.

Cio' premesso, nel trasmettere un congruo numero di schede personali, si prega V.E. si compiacerai compilare in doppio esemplare la scheda per conto proprio, e farla compilare del pari in doppio esemplare, da tutto il personale dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno (compreso quello facente parte del ruolo degli Affari di Culto) che rientri nelle categorie suddette, e presti servizio presso codesto Ufficio.

1580

Si reputa opportuno aggiungere che dette schede dovranno essere com-

./.

1316

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

51P

pilato anche da quel personale che, costi' destinato successivamente all'invio al Ministero delle schede stesse, non vi abbia, per un qualunque motivo, ottemperato in precedenza.

Si raccomanda la massima sollecitudine nella restituzione delle schede.

PEL MINISTRO
Misale

1317

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale degli Affari Generali e del Personale

59E

Div.I

n. 5000 Roma, 12 gennaio 1945.

OGGETTO : Epurazione : Distribuzione schede personali

AL PREFETTO DI T E R N I
G R O S S E T O

In base alle direttive impartite dall'Alto Commissario Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, le schede personali ai fini del giudizio di epurazione, debbono essere compilate soltanto dal personale di grado gerarchico dal I' al VI' inclu-

so, nonche' dal personale di grado gerarchico inferiore, passibile del giudizio di epurazione, e cioe' dal personale :

a) - che abbia conseguito nomine o avanzamenti per il favore del partito o dei gerarchi fascisti;

b) - che abbia dato prova di faziosita' fascista e della incapacita' o del mal-costume introdotti dal fascismo nella pubblica amministrazione;

c) - che abbia rivestito le qualifiche di "squadrista", o "san sepolcrista", o "antemarcia", o "marcia su Roma", o "sciarpa littorio", o di ufficiale della milizia;

d) - che abbia seguito, dopo l'8 settembre, il governo fascista o gli abbia prestato giuramento o abbia collaborato con esso;

e) - che abbia partecipato attivamente alla vita politica del fascismo o fatto ripetute manifestazioni di apologia fascista.

Cio' premesso, nel trasmettere un congruo numero di schede personali, si prega V.S. si compiacersi compilare in doppio esemplare la scheda per conto proprio, e farla compilare del pari in doppio esemplare, da tutto il personale dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno (compreso quello facente parte del ruolo degli Affari di Culto) che rientri nelle categorie suddette, e presti servizio presso codesto Ufficio.

4578

Si reputa opportuno aggiungere che dette schede dovranno essere com-

./.

1318

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

57F

pilate anche da qual personale che, costi' destinato successivamente all'invio al Ministero delle schede stesse, non vi abbia, per un qualunque motivo, ottemperato in precedenza.

Si raccomanda la massima sollecitudine nella restituzione delle schede.

PEL MINISTRO
Micale

1319

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale degli Affari Generali e del Personale

4576

Div.I

n. 5000 Roma, 12 gennaio 1945.

OGGETTO : Epurazione : Distribuzione schede personali

AL PREFETTO DI PERUGIA
RAVENNA

In base alle direttive impartite dall'Alto Commissario Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, le schede personali ai fini del giudizio di epurazione, debbono essere compilate soltanto dal personale di grado gerarchico dal I' al VI' inclu-so, nonche' dal personale di grado gerarchico inferiore, passibile del giudizio di epurazione, e cioe' dal personale :

a) - che abbia conseguito nomine o avanzamenti per il favore del partito o dei gerarchi fascisti;

b) - che abbia dato prova di fascismo' fascista e della incapacita' o del mal-costume introdotti dal fascismo nella pubblica amministrazione;

c) - che abbia rivestito le qualifiche di "squadrista", o "sansepolcrista", o "antemarcia", o "marcia su Roma", o "sciarpa littorio", o di ufficiale del-la milizia;

4576

d) - che abbia seguito, dopo l'8 settembre, il governo fascista o gli abbia pre-stato giuramento o abbia collaborato con esso;

e) - che abbia partecipato attivamente alla vita politica del fascismo o fatto ripetute manifestazioni di apologia fascista.

Cio' premesso, nel trasmettere un congruo numero di schede personali, si prega V.S. si compiacerai compilare in doppio esemplare la scheda per conto proprio, e farla compilare del pari in doppio esemplare, da tutto il personale dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno (compreso quello facente parte del ruolo degli Affari di Culto) che rientri nelle categorie suddette, e presti servizio presso codesto Ufficio.

Si reputa opportuno aggiungere che dette schede dovranno essere com-

./.

1320

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

51 H

pilate anche da quel personale che, costi' destinato successivamente all'invio al Ministero delle schede stesse, non vi abbia, per un qualunque motivo, ottemperato in precedenza.

Si raccomanda la massima sollecitudine nella restituzione delle schede.

PEL MINISTRO
Micale

1321

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale degli Affari Generali e del Personale

Div.I

n. 5000

Roma, 12 gennaio 1945.

OGGETTO : Epurazione : Distribuzione schede personali

AL PREFETTO DI PISTOIA

FIRENZE

In base alle direttive impartite dall'Alto Commissario Aggiunto per l'Epurazione, le schede personali ai fini del giudizio di epurazione, debbono essere compilate soltanto dal personale di grado gerarchico dal I' al VI' incluso, nonche' dal personale di grado gerarchico inferiore, passibile del giudizio di epurazione, e cioe' dal personale :

a) - che abbia conseguito nomine o avanzamenti per il favore del partito o dei gerarchi fascisti;

b) - che abbia dato prova di faziosita' fascista o della incapacita' o del malcostume introdotti dal fascismo nella pubblica amministrazione;

c) - che abbia rivestito le qualifiche di "squadrista", o "sansepolcrista", o "antemarcia", o "marcia su Roma", o "sciarpa littorio", o di ufficiale della milizia;

d) - che abbia seguito, dopo l'8 settembre, il governo fascista o gli abbia prestato giuramento o abbia collaborato con esso;

e) - che abbia partecipato attivamente alla vita politica del fascismo o fatto ripetute manifestazioni di apologia fascista.

Cio' premesso, nel trasmettere un congruo numero di schede personali, si prega V.E. si compiacersi compilare in doppio esemplare la scheda per conto proprio, e farla compilare del pari in doppio esemplare, da tutto il personale dell'Amministrazione Civile dell'Interno (compreso quello facente parte del ruolo degli Affari di Culto) che rientri nelle categorie suddette, e presti servizio presso codesto Ufficio.

4574

Si reputa opportuno aggiungere che dette schede dovranno essere com-

./.

1322

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

pilata anche da quel personale che, ossi' destinato successivamente all'invio al Ministero delle schede stesse, non vi abbia, per un qualunque motivo, ottemperato in precedenza.

Si raccomanda la massima sollecitudine nella restituzione delle schede.

PEL MINISTRO
Micale

4573

1323

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Mod 840

Ministero dell'Interno (56)

Roma li 18/1/945

Prefettura

Ufficio Maggiore

Ralph R. TEMPLE

Commissione Alleata

Roma

Si trasmette il elenco nominativo delle Famiglie percette e decise dall'inizio al 30/12/1944 —

Nella colonna 6/a e 6/a solo indicata la decisione presa cumulativamente per gradi, non compresi i gradi inferiori al 7°.

Nella colonna 7 figurano tutti i rimpatriati alla Commissione, compresi i gradi inferiori al 7° ed i funzionari

4572

1324

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

(35)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

7 JAN 1944

Ref No/ .13/CA

11 Jan 44

SUBJECT : Defascism - Amendments to Decree's Nos DL 149 - 257 - 285

TO : See Distribution

The enclosed decree is almost purely administrative; it effects certain minor amendments to the principal decrees, fills in certain gaps in the rules of procedure. None of which seem to be of any great importance except the extension of time.

All cases of the limits for the first four grades have been extended by 30 days to the end of January.

Art 6 extends the ordinary time limits by 3 months, except for civil servants of the central government, in which case it is one month only.

Art 1 varies slightly the set up of the High Commission.
Art 2 varies slightly certain less important fascist crimes.
Art 3 directs the method of appointment of the Chairman of certain Commissions.
Art 4 permits lesser punishment than dismissal in certain cases.
Art 5 provides for the Central Commission sitting in four divisions.
Art 6 extends the time limit for the commencement of proceedings under DL 149 by 3 months (except for civil servants of the central Govt, in which case the extension is 1 month only)
Art 7 extends the time limit for conclusion of proceedings against the first four grades by 30 days to 29 Jan.
Art 8 extends the time limit for compulsory retirement of the first four grades by 30 days to 29 Jan.
Art 9 varies slightly details as to pensions of persons compulsorily retired.
Art 10 adds Avvocati dello Stato to those entitled to the advantages of being classed as first grade.
Art 11 varies the date from which the time limits in certain cases shall run.
Art 12 varies slightly the responsibility for preparing cases to go before provincial commissions.
Art 13 requires those responsible for keeping professional registers to notify epuration commissions if they have in their possession sufficient evidence to justify proceedings.
Art 14 requires return of papers to the High Commission at the end of proceedings.
Art 15 date of commencement.- Day of publication: except Art 7 - 30 Dec.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF OF MISSION:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Art [illegible] provides for the [illegible]

Art 6 extends the time limit for the completion of proceedings under DL 159 by 3 months (except for civil servants of the Central Govt, in which case the extension is 1 month only)

Art 7 extends the time limit for completion of proceedings against the first four grades by 30 days to 29 Jan.

Art 8 extends the time limit for compulsory retirement of the first four grades by 30 days to 29 Jan.

Art 9 varies slightly details as to pensions of persons compulsorily retired.

Art 10 also accords Delle Stato to those entitled to the advantage of being classed as invalids.

Art 11 varies the date from which the DL limits in certain cases shall run.

Art 12 varies slightly the responsibility for proceeding cases to go before provincial commissions.

Art 13 requires those responsible for keeping professional registers to notify prefecture commissions if they have in their possession sufficient evidence to justify proceedings.

Art 14 requires return of papers to the Presidency at the end of proceedings.

Art 15 Date of commencement, [illegible] of publication: except Art 7 - 30 Dec.

By command of the Supreme Commander:

G.R. BRIGHT Brig
VS C. Section
MOOS AC

DISTRIBUTION : -

RC Tuscan Region
RC Emilia Region
RC Piedmonte Region
RC Liguria Region
RC Lombardia Region
RC Venezia Region
MCAO 2nd S Army
SCAO 2nd 5 Army
DPW
Public Services S/C
RC [illegible] Region
RC [illegible] Region
RC Southern Region
RC [illegible] Region
C [illegible] Reg.
Co Section
Rome Section
Field Section
Local Govt S/C
Legal S/
Commerce S/C
Public Works S/C
Finance S/C
Agric S/C
Air S/C
Army S/C
Naval S/C
Communications S/C
Transportation S/C
Educ S/C

Scale of Distribution
Regions 4 (final scale of division); Provinces 2; Sub Commds 2.

4720

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1327

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

disposal of the Commission. Persons not belonging to the Civil Service employed in the Secretariat.

The High Commissioner and his subordinate officers may call upon the judicial police for assistance when the latter will carry out their orders".

2 The first para of art. 3 of the 1st of July 1944 shall be replaced by the following:-

"Any person who by fraud, force or, by taking advantage of the political situation created by fascism has committed acts of particular gravity which, although not constituting offences, are contrary to the rules of moral restitude or of political probity, shall be subject to the loss of suffrage rights, active or passive, for a period not exceeding 10 years, or temporarily disqualification from holding public office or to loss or political rights for a period of not more than 10 years.

Any person who has held a leading position in the fascist party shall be subject to loss of suffrage rights. The leading positions to which this shall apply will be notified by decree of the President of the Council of Ministers".

3 Legislative decrees to provide over the provisional provisions referred to in art. 2 of the 1st of July 1944 shall be considered as the President of the Council of Ministers after consultation with the Minister of Grace and Justice and the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism.

4 The following paragraph shall be added to art. 11 of LLL 159 of 27 Jul 44:-

"Lesser disciplinary penalties may also be resorted to fascist collaborators under art. 42 (1) when the offence has not been sufficiently serious to impose the guilty person sentence of forfeiture and others".

4570

5 The Control Commission referred to in art. 22 of LLL 159 of 27 Jul 44 shall consist of four members, one of which shall consist of a divisional General of the retired or serving personnel of ordinary five years standing, two officials of the Control Administration to be named by the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism.

The President of the Control Commission shall provide for the allocation of work among the various sections and may preside over the meetings of any of the.

6 Without prejudice to the continued application of the first para of art. 1 of LLL 257 of 21 Oct 44, the time limit contained in the first para of art. 25 of LLL 159 of 27 July 1944 shall be extended by three months for the territories restored to Italian administration prior to the date of this decree, but in the case of officials of the Civil Control Administration the extension shall be for one month only.

- 1 -

4720

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

7 The time limit laid down by the last part of art. 1 of ILL 257 of 11 Oct 44 for submitting decisions of the Expurtion Commission may be extended to 60 days.

8 The time limit laid down by the 2nd part of art. 2 of ILL 257 of 11 Oct 44 is extended to 90 days.

9 The personnel referred to by the last part of art. 3 of ILL 257 of 11 Oct 44 may in lieu of the increase of pensionable service under the 1st part of art. 3, request the application of the law of 23 May 1940 No 567, according to the last part of the said article.

Any such request must be made within 15 days from the communication of the decree of retirement.

10 The advantages of an increase of status granted by art. 3 of ILL 257 of 11 Oct 44 and by art. 9 of the present decree shall be applied also to retired State Attorneys in accordance with the above-mentioned decree No 257.

11 Where a case referred to any expurtion Commission prior to ILL 257 coming into effect the time limit for the commencing of the finding under the 2nd part of art. 1 of ILL 257 of 11 Oct 44, shall run from the date the decree came into force.

12 Art. 17 of ILL 285 of 27 Oct 44 shall be modified to read as follows:-

"In every province the Prefect, together with three delegates of the High Commissioner for sanctions against fascism, shall be responsible for preparing for trial the cases against employees which are to be referred to an Expurtion Commission".

13 The following para shall be added to the 2nd part of art. 20 of ILL 285 of 27 Oct 44:-

"Whenever any agency charged with keeping any register considers that it has sufficient evidence to justify expurtion proceedings against any person on the register it shall immediately transmit them to the appropriate Commission which shall, before commencing any proceeding, notify the High Commissioner thereof. The High Commissioner may, if he so wishes, initiate such proceedings himself."

14 The notification of its finding by the Expurtion Commission of first instance to the High Commissioner for sanctions against fascism, in accordance with art. 20 of ILL 159 of 27 July 1944, shall be accompanied by all the papers and documents of the trial to which the decision refers.

15 The present decree shall become effective on the day of its publication in the Official Gazette of the Kingdom.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

come into force.

12 Art. 17 of Ord 283 of 27 Oct 44 shall be modified to read as follows:-

"In every province the Prefect, together with three delegates of the High Commissioner for sanctions against fascism, shall be responsible for preparing for trial the cases against employees which are to be referred to an Epuration Commission".

13 The following para shall be added to the 2nd para of Art. 20 of Ord 283 of 27 Oct 44:-

"Whenever any agency charged with keeping any register considers that it has sufficient evidence to justify epuration proceedings against any person on the register it shall immediately commence them to the appropriate Commission which shall, before commencing any proceeding, notify the High Commissioner thereof. The High Commissioner may, if he so wishes, intervene in such proceedings himself."

14 The notification of its finding by the Epuration Commission of first instance to the High Commissioner for Sanctions against Fascism, in accordance with Art. 20 of Ord 159 of 27 July 1944, shall be accompanied by all the papers and documents of the trial to which the decision refers.

15 The present decree shall become effective on the day of its publication in the Official Gazette of the Kingdom.

The provision of Arts. 7 shall be effective as from 30 December 1944.

14 Jan 45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

T 3 3 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1332

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4569

4720

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ALLOWING ENEMY
NOT ALL TEXT 207 & 208

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version herein is not a literal translation, its object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the Decree.

Officers are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or dispute.

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version herein is not a literal translation, the object is to inform officers conversantly of the provisions contained in the Decree.

Officers are referred to the Italian text for all points of details or matters of procedure or dispute.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

E8634

1335

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AG/3/A/LG

Tel: A78190

SUBJECT: Provincial Epuration Commissions.

17 January 1945

TO : HQ Tuscan Region.

1. Reference your AVIII/200/129 of 22 December 1944, direct representations have been made by the Vice President, Civil Affairs Section, to the Prime Minister with regard to the urgency of the appointment of Provincial Epuration Commissions.

2. The Prime Minister has assured the Vice President that with the resumption of the activities of the High Commission for Epuration, one of the first actions it will take will be to appoint such Provincial Epuration Commissions. Each Commission will be presided over by a magistrate.

3. We will inform you as to the composition of the Commissions as soon as such information reaches us.

R. G. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RRT/peo

1336

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

COPY

53

TRANSLATION NO. 462.

THE PRESILENT OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS.
Ref. 26/XXV - 1

ROME. 11 January, 1945

TO: GENERAL UPJOHN
ALLIED COMMISSION
R O M E.

Please forgive me for being late in replying to your letter of 29 December.

As you, know, the High Commission for Epuration stopped functioning at the end of December due to the resignation of CountSForza and to the change of Dr. Scoccimarro from Assistant High Commissioner to Minister. As a result the measures in course for the constitution of the Provincial Commissions were also suspended.

The High Commission will resume its activities shortly. It will be jointly directed by the four AssistantHigh Commissioners under my presidency. The following actions will be among the first to be undertaken.

1) - appointment in every province ofthree delegates of the High Commissioner to gather, together with the Prefect, the necessary evidence against persons who are to be deferred to epuration;

2) - appointment for every province of the Commission for the epuration of the activities of the local administrations. This Commission will be presided by a magistrate.

3) - appointment of another Commission to try in every province dangerous fascists, in accordance with art. 8 of D.L 159.

I hope that in this program you will find what you desire particularly for the province of Siena.

Cordially Yours,
/s/ Bonomi

pgw

1337

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

6 3A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.C. 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

DZ/3.10/dz

15 Jan 45

SUBJECT : Inspection - Meetings

TO : See Distribution

1 JAN 1945

1 A meeting to discuss inspection will be held in room 50, fifth floor at 0900 hours on Sat 20 Jan. The attendance of your representative is requested.

2 The following matters will be discussed or dealt with:-

a) Progress under Ia 257
b) Progress under Ia 159
c) Effect of new decree Ia 2 of '45
d) Difficulties and Problems.

Lt Col

e.h. RIES Lt Col,
for AC A. Section

DISTRIBUTION :- Legal S/C
Budget S/C
Loc Govt S/C
Pub Saf S/C
Air S/C
Legal P. S/C
Navy S/C
FBI
VP C. Sec
Econ Sec
Agr S/C
Industries S/C
Finance S/C
P. Ins S/C
Trans S/C
Comms S/C
Pol Sec
Price Adm

4566

4711

1338

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

Public Safety Sub Comm.

Return as to Ministry of Interior Director Public Security

GRADE	Total No.	Investigations Completed	Investigations REFERRED	Hearing Completed	Dismissals Lodged
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
I						
II						
III						
IV						
V						
VI						
VII	3			1	1	1
VIII	8			1		
IX	6			10	2	
ungraded	52					
TOTAL	74			12	3	1

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as

Instructions: The figures to be entered in col (b) is the full strength of each grade columns will be entered the total number of decisions etc made to the date on which number made during the period and will the figures be adjusted because of the result in col (d) will be the total number of ~~suspensions ordered~~ cases referred. The numbers reported ~~in~~ will not be deducted from that and they are no longer reported in

CASES REFERRED TO EPURATION COMMISSION

1339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Capt Temple
Local Government

11 JAN 1945

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

For period ending
15
30 DEC 44

Public Security

Allegations REFERRED (d)	Hearing Completed (e)	Hearing Dismissals (f)	Appeals Lodged (g)	Appeals Heard (h)	Appeals Not Confirmed (i)
	1	1	1		
	1				
	10	2			
	12	3	1		

regarded as [illegible] as Female Capt to Maj

d in col (b) is the full strength of each grade employed. In all other
ber of decisions etc made to the date on which the return ends not the
l the figures be adjusted because of the result of later action ~~[illegible]~~
f ~~[illegible]~~ ordered, ~~[illegible]~~ the number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspensions.

CASES REFERRED TO EPURATION COMMISSION

(7)

1340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

14523

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

PUBLIC SAFETY Sub Comm.

For 15 30

Return as to Ministry of Interior (Anti Fire Service).

GRADE	Total No.	Investigations Completed	Investigations Suspensions	Hearings Completed	Hearings Dismissals	Lodged
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
I						
II						
III						
IV						
V						
VI	1			1		
VII	3	3		3		
VIII						
IX						
TOTAL	4	3	1	3		

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as

ed

Instructions:

The figures to be entered in col (b) is the full strength of each grade empl
columns will be entered the t[illegible]umber of decisions etc made to the date on which the r
number made during the period [illegible]ill the figures be adjusted because of the result of l
in col (d) will be the total number of suspensions ordered; if the commissions restore so
ment and they are no longer suspended the number restored will NOT be deducted from the

1341

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

14523

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

re Service).

For period ending
15
30 November 1944.

igations Suspensions	Hearing Completed	Dismissals	Appeals Lodged	Heard	Not Confirmed
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
1	3				
1	3				

arded as

ed

col (b) is the full strength of each grade employed. In all other
of decisions etc made to the date on which the return ends not the
figures be adjusted because of the result of later action for instance
pensions ordered, if the commissions restore some to their appoint-
number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspensions.

1342

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'INTERNO

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno

Denunzie pervenute N. 21 Pers/le Sanità N. — Pers/le Amm/vo N. —
~~Indagini in corso~~ N. — id. id. N. — id. id. N. —
Indagini espletate N. 12 id. id. N. — id. id. N. —
(Dispensa dal servizio Pers. Sanità N. — Pers. Am
Decisioni adottate N° 12 (Provv/ti disciplinari " " N. — " "
(Non luogo a sanzioni " " N. — " "

DISPENSE

Nome e Cognome	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se
Bruno Pietro	III H		
De Cesare Nicola	IV H		

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI

Nome e Cognome	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se
Lyc. Francesco	III H		
Mamo Carlo	III A		
Carta Mario	III H		
De Boris Mariano	III A		
Villa Vincenzo	IV H		

1343

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4 JAN 1945

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

dal 16 Dicembre 1944
al 31 Dicembre 1944.

SSIONE PER L'INTERNO — Sedute della Commissione N.

onale del Ministero dell'Interno

99
21 Pers/le Sanità N. — Pers/le Amm/vo N. —
— id. id. N. — id. id. N. —
12 id. id. N. — id. id. N. —
88
(Dispensa dal servizio Pers. Sanità N. — Pers. Amm. N. —
(Provv/ti disciplinari " " N. — " " N. —
(Non luogo a sanzioni " " N. — " " N. —

do - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
H	—	effettiva presso Gabinetto
H	—	

IARI

do - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
H	—	sospeso
H		
H		
H		
H		
H		

2

1344

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4 JAN 1945

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

dal 16 Dicembre 1944
al 31 Dicembre 1944

SIONE PER L'INTERNO — Sedute della Commissione N.

onale del Ministero dell'Interno

99
. 21 Pers/le Sanità N.— Pers/le Amm/vo N.—
. — id. id. N.— id. id. N.—
. 12 id. id. N.— id. id. N.—
88
(Dispensa dal servizio Pers. Sanità N.— Pers. Amm. N.—
(Provv/ti disciplinari " " N.— " " N.—
(Non luogo a sanzioni " " N.— " " N.—

do - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
H		Applicata fuori ruolo
H		

TARI

do - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
H		sospeso
H		
H		
H		
H		

1345

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Ja Bonis Antonio III II c
Villa Vincenzo III II

4563

NON LUOGO A SANZIONI

Nome e Cognome	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in ser sospeso
Stracca Giuseppe	III II		non ebbe disciplinare
Mariano Adalberto	III II		sospeso
Brancorotto Rodolfo	III II		"
Martelli Felice	III II		"
Di Jeso Angelo	V II		"

IL PRESI
P

COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DELL'AMMINISTRAZIONE CIVILE DELL'INTERNO

1346

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4563

Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
II — II		cessa dall'ufficio per misura disciplinare.
III — II		sospeso
III — II		"
III — II		"
IV — II		"

COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DELLE AMMINISTRAZIONI CIVILI DELL'INTERNO

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE
PER L'EPURAZIONE
d'Onofrio
Bonomi

1347

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

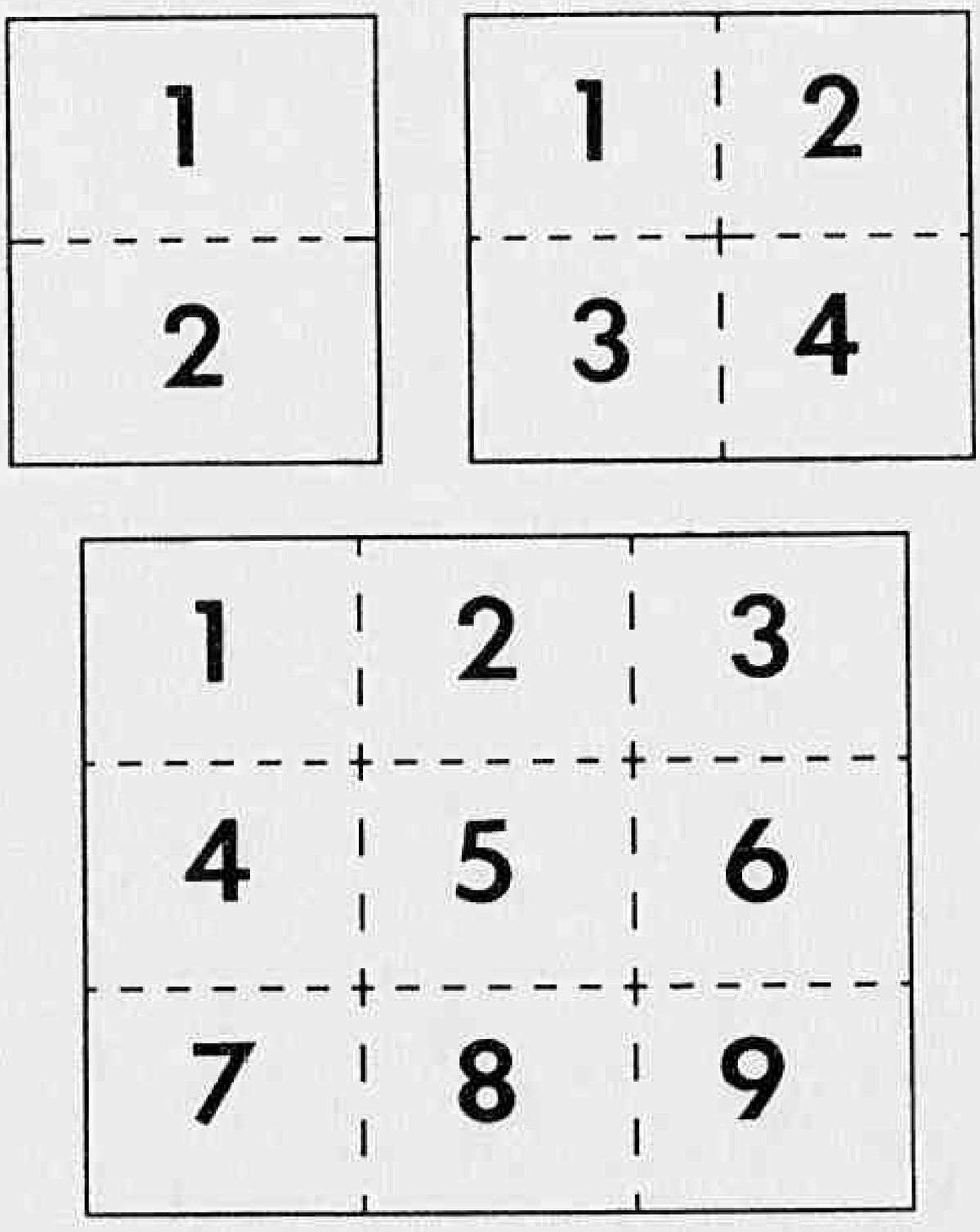
BEST COPY POSSIBLE

13481

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.



1349

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHI [redacted] L'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'INTERNO

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno

Denunzie pervenute al 31/12/44	n. 79	Pers/le	Sanita'	n. ---	Pers/le	Amm/vo	n. ---			
Denunzie pervenute	n. 21	id.	id.	n. ---	id.	id.	n. ---			
Indagini espletate	n. 12	id.	id.	n. ---	id.	id.	n. ---			
Denunzie pervenute al 31/12/44	n. 88									
	(Dispensa dal servizio	Pers.	Sanita'	n. ---	Pers.	Amm.	n.			
Decisioni adottate n. 12	(Provv/ti disciplinari	"	"	" ---	"	"	"			
	(Non luogo a senzioni									

DISPENSE

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo		Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizi
BRUNO Pietro	III	A	---------	applicata pe
DE CESARE Niccolo'	IV	A	---------	

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo		Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servi
SEPE Francesco	III	A	---------	sos
MANNO Carlo	III	A	---------	"
CARTA Mario	III	A	---------	"
DE BONIS Amerigo	III	A	---------	"
VILLA Vincenzo	III	A	---------	"

1350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHI [redacted]L'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

INTERNO

o dell'Interno

dal 16 december 1944
al 31 december 1944
Sedute della Commissione n.

Pers/le Sanita' n. --- Pers/le Amm/vo n. ---
id. id. n. --- id. id. n. ---
id. id. n. --- id. id. n. ---

se dal servizio Pers. Sanita' n. --- Pers. Amm. n. ---
ti disciplinari " " " --- " " " ----
ogo a sanzioni " " " --- " " " ---
2

	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
	---	applicata per vita diritto pensione

	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
	---	sospeso
	---	"
	---	"
	---	"
	---	"

1351

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

[illegible]	[illegible]	A	[illegible]	[illegible]
DE BONIS Amerigo	III	A	[illegible]	[illegible]
VILLA Vincenzo	III	A		

NON LUOGO A SANZIONI

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo		Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio
STRACCA Giuseppe	IV	A	[illegible]	non applicabile disciplinare sospeso
MARIANO Adalberto	III	A	[illegible]	[illegible]
BIANCOROSSO Rodolfo	III	A	[illegible]	[illegible]
MARTELLI Achille	III	A	[illegible]	[illegible]
DE FSO Angelo	V	A	[illegible]	[illegible]

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA C
D'ordine

1352

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4562

-				
A		---------		
A		---------		
A		---------		

- Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	e in servizio o sospeso
A	---------	non applicabile sanzione disciplinare
A	---------	sospeso
A	---------	"
A	---------	"

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE
D'ordine BIANCHI

1353

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'IMPIEGO

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno

Domanzie pervenute al 31/12/44	n. 79	Pers/le	Sanita'	n. ---	Pers/le	Amm/vo	n. ---			
Domanzie pervenute	n. 21	id.	id.	n. ---	id.	id.	n. ---			
Indagini espletate	Da 12	id.	id.	n. ---	id.	id.	n. ---			
Domanzie pervenute al 31/12/44	n. 88									
	(Dispensa dal servizio	Pers.	Sanita'	n. ---	Pers.	Amm.	n.			
Decisioni adottate n. 12	(Provv/ti disciplinari	"	"	" ---	"	"	"			
	(Non luogo a sanzioni		"	" ---	"	"	"			

DISPENSE

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo		Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio
BRUNO Pietro	III	A	---------	applicato per
DE CESARE Niccolo'	IV	A	---------	--

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo		Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio
SEPE Francesco	III	A	---------	sospeso
MANNO Carlo	III	A	---------	"
CARTA Mario	III	A	---------	"
DE BONIS Amerigo	III	A	---------	"
VILLA Vincenzo	III	A	---------	"

1354

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

AMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

PER L'INTERNO

Ministero dell'Interno

dal 16 december 1944
al 31 december 1944
Sedute della Commissione n.

n. 79	Pers/le	Sanita'	n. ---	Pers/le	Amm/vo	n. ---
n. 21	id.	id.	n. ---	id.	id.	n. ---
n. 12	id.	id.	n. ---	id.	id.	n. ---
n. 38						
(Dispensa dal servizio	Pers.	Sanita'	n. ---	Pers.	Amm	n. ---
(Provv/ti disciplinari	"	"	" ---	"	"	" ---
(Non luogo a sanzioni	"	"	" ---	"	"	" ---

Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
A	---------	applicata per vita diritto pensione
A	---------	---------

Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
A	---------	sospeso
A	---------	"
A	---------	"
A	---------	"
A	---------	"

4501

1355

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

CANTA Mario	III	A	--------		
DE BONIS Amerigo	III	A	--------		
VILLA Vincenzo					

NON LUOGO A SANZIONI

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo		Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o
STRACCA Giuseppe	IV	A	--------	non applicabile es disciplinare sospeso
MARIANO Adalberto	III	A	--------	"
BIANCOROSSO Rodolfo	III	A	--------	"
MARTELLI Achille	III	A	--------	"
DE FEO Angelo	V	A	--------	

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMM
D'ordine P

1356

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4561

Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	In servizio o sospeso
A	--------	non applicabile sanzione disciplinare
A	--------	sospeso
A	--------	"
A	--------	"
A	--------	"

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE
D'ordine BIANCHI

1357

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(48)

BASIC NEWS - 8 JAN 45

5,184 DEFERRED FOR EPURATION PROCEEDINGS

ROME, January 7 — A total of 5,184 persons have been deferred for epuration proceedings by the Deputy High Commissioner for Epuration, according to a report made public today by Mauro Scoccimarro, formerly head of the office and now Minister for Occupied Italy.

Announcement of a new Deputy High Commissioner for Epuration is expected shortly.

The report which includes the work of epuration from August 15 to December 31, 1944, stated that 634 persons of the various government departments belonging to the first four grades of the civil service have been removed from office.

The first four grades of the civil service include persons who hold or who held, under Fascism, the positions of attorney general, supreme court justice and departmental heads.

Thirteen high functionaries and 925 civil servants of a lower category of government dependent bodies have been removed from office and are now awaiting trial, the report said.

Five hundred and thirty-six clerks of the municipality of Rome and 81 professional men of the province of Rome similarly have been removed from office.

One thousand and fifty-eight persons have been suspended form their posts, 600 have been removed by the various competent ministers and 2,910 persons were dismissed from several government departments on the basis of the Allied ordinances regarding epuration.

Out of the 3,588 cases which were placed before the Deputy High Commissioner, 597 were dismissed, 1,461 received light sentences, 1,530 were acquitted and 227 cases referred to the Central Epuration Committee for reconsideration.

In local and central administrations 11,384 persons were deferred for epuration trials.

The principle of «striking hard at the top and leniency for lower category government employees» has been practised by the High Commission's office, the report said.

The High Commission for Epuration has ordered the dismissal of Fascists from office to be carried out with a «spirit of understanding and objectivity,» the report said.

(UNN)

4560

1358

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

Grade 1-4 officials	cleared	~~14~~ 2
	dismissed	8
	time extended	~~59~~ 10
Total Grade 1 - 4 officials		~~102~~ 108 *

19th December, 1944.

* Of these 56 have been retired by the Japanese Judiciary Court and 12 are in process of being dismissed.

1359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

47

EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT ON MINISTRY OF INTERIOR. +

GRADE	MINISTRY	PREFETTURE.	TOTAL	
III	8	7	15	
IV	49	21	70	
V	11	16	27	
VI	23	44	67	
VII	43	71	114	
VIII	22	27	49	
IX	24	87	111	
TOTALS	180	273	453	

+ (36 Provinces of Restored Italy and Ministry).

31st December, 1944.

4559

1360

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(46)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

Grade 1-4 officials	cleared	22	
	dismissed	8	
	time extended	10	
Total Grade 1-4 officials			108*

31st December 1944

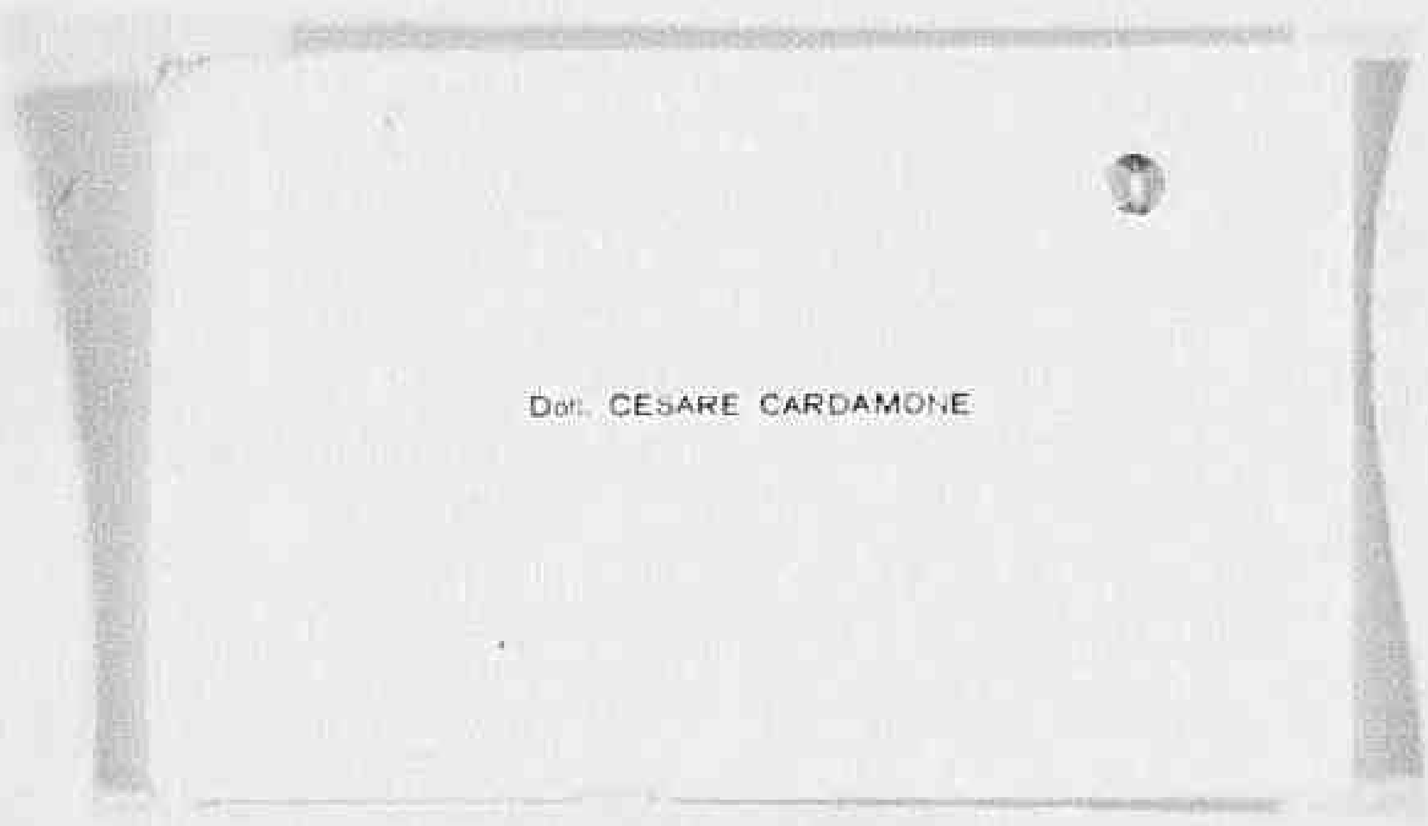
* Of these, 56 have been retired by the previous Badoglio Government and 12 are in process of being disposed of.

R. V. Sample
capt

4558

1361

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021



Dott. CESARE CARDAMONE

CA SEC.

3A

45

ELENCO DEI P R E F E T T I
DI GRADO III° E IV° IN SERVIZIO AL MINISTERO O PRESSO LE PREFETTURE
AMMINISTRATE DAL GOVERNO ITALIANO

N°	COGNOME E NOME	GRADO	ANNOTAZIONI
1	Antonucci Dr.Antonio	III°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
2	Aria Dr.Francesco	IV°	idem
3	Azzaro Dr.Salvatore	IV°	in istruttoria
4	Battiati Dr.Francesco	IV°	non luogo a sanzioni
5	Berruti Dr.Adalberto	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
6	Biancorosso Dr.Rodolfo	IV°	non luogo a sanzioni
7	Bracali Dr.Elmo	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
8	Caboni Dr.Stanislao	IV°	idem
9	Cardamone Dr.Cesare	IV°	idem
10	Carta Dr.Mario	IV°	censura
11	Catenacci Dr.Corrado	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
12	Cavalieri Dr.Enrico	III°	idem
13	Ciraolo Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	in istruttoria
14	Cocuzza Dr.Giuseppe	III°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
15	Cossù Dr.Salvatore	IV°	idem

4557

1362
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

			Commissione per l'Epurazione
6	Biancorosso Dr.Rodolfo	IV°	non luogo a sanzioni
7	Bracali Dr.Elmo	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
8	Caboni Dr.Stanislao	IV°	idem
9	Cardamone Dr.Cesare	IV°	idem
10	Carta Dr.Mario	IV°	censura
11	Catenacci Dr.Corrado	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
12	Cavalieri Dr.Enrico	III°	idem
13	Ciraolo Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	in istruttoria
14	Cocuzza Dr.Giuseppe	III°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
15	Cossù Dr.Salvatore	IV°	idem
16	D'Antoni Avv.Paolo	IV°	idem
17	De Bonis Dr.Amerigo	IV°	censura
18	De Cesare Dr.Mario	IV°	censura
19	De Dominicis Dr.Adolfo	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
20	Delli Santi-Cimaglia Dr. Luigi	IV°	idem
21	De Martino Dr.Achille	IV°	idem
22	De Rosa Dr.Emanuele	IV°	idem
23	De Sanctis Dr.Guido	III°	idem
24	Donadu Dr.Angelo	IV°	idem
25	Festa Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	idem
26	Flores Dr.Ferdinando	IV°	idem
27	Forni Dr.Socrate	IV°	idem
28	Foti Dr.Roberto	IV°	idem

4557

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

29	Galatà Dr.Agostino Michele	IV°	censura
30	Giammichele Dr.Florindo	III°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
31	Guasco Avv.Francesco	IV°	dispensato
32	Gulotta Dr.Edgardo	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
33	Innocenti Dr.Silvio	IV°	idem
34	Li Voti Dr.Giuseppe	III°	idem
35	Longo Dr.Antonino	IV°	idem
36	Lucifero Dr.Falcone	IV°	idem
37	Manno Dr.Carlo	III°	censura
38	Mascolo Dr.Antonio	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
39	Mastrobuono Dr.Gaetano	IV°	idem
40	Micali Dr.Mario	IV°	idem
41	Miraglia Dr.Costantino	IV°	idem
42	Mocci Dr.Francesco	IV°	idem
43	Monticelli Dr.Roberto	III°	idem
44	Mormile Dr.Italo	IV°	idem
45	Mozzi Dr.Renato	IV°	idem
46	Naitana Dr.Simone	IV°	idem
47	Notarianni Dr.Gregorio	IV°	idem
48	Orrù Dr.Gaetano	IV°	in istruttoria
49	Ottaviano Dr.Vincenzo	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
50	Palamara Dr.Giovanni	IV°	idem
51	Palici di Suni Dr.Francesco	III°	censura

45A

1364

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

42	Mocci Dr.Francesco	IV°	idem
43	Monticelli Dr.Roberto	III°	idem
44	Mormile Dr.Italo	IV°	idem
45	Mozzi Dr.Renato	IV°	idem
46	Naitana Dr.Simone	IV°	idem
47	Notarianni Dr.Gregorio	IV°	idem
48	Orrù Dr.Gaetano	IV°	in istruttoria
49	Ottaviano Dr.Vincenzo	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
50	Palamara Dr.Giovanni	IV°	idem
51	Palici di Suni Dr.Francesco	III°	censura
52	Pascucci Dr.Renato	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
53	Pavone Dr.Tommaso	IV°	non luogo a sanzioni
54	Persico Avv.Giovanni	III°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
55	Pezzali Dr.Giovanni	IV°	idem
56	Ponte Dr.Giorgio Aurelio	IV°	idem
57	Pontiglione Dr.G.Battista	IV°	idem
58	Querci Dr.Dino	IV°	idem
59	Rocca Dr.Dino	IV°	idem
60	Rosati Dr.Carlo	IV°	idem
61	Rosso Dr.Francesco	IV°	idem
62	Sacchetti Dr.Sebastiano	III°	idem
63	Salvatore Dr.Angelo	IV°	idem

4556

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

64	Sciorilli-Borrelli Dr.Umberto	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
65	Schiavi Dr.Carlo	IV°	idem
66	Sepe Dr.Francesco	III°	idem
67	Severini Dr.Ugo	IV°	non luogo a sanzioni
68	Siragusa Dr.Roberto	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
69	Soldani Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	idem
70	Solimena Dr.Federico	IV°	censura
7I	Solimena Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
72	Speciale Dr.Gerolamo	IV°	idem
73	Speciale Dr.Rosario	IV°	idem
74	Stella Dr.Luigi	IV°	idem
75	Tedeschi Dr.Francesco	IV°	idem
76	Turbacco Dr.Francesco	III°	in istruttoria
77	Vacca De Dominicis Dr.Arturo	IV°	in istruttoria
78	Ventura Dr.Riccardo	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
79	Vicedomini Dr.Francesco	III°	idem
80	Villasanta Dr.Carlo	IV°	idem
8I	Viriglio Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	idem
82	Vitelli Dr.Giovanni	III°	censura
83	Volpe Dr.Giacinto	IV°	non deferito al giudizio della Commissione per l'Epurazione
84	Zanframundo Dr.G.Battista	IV°	idem

4SB
1369
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1367

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ELENCO DEI FUNZIONARI DAL GRADO 3° AL 9°
IN SERVIZIO AL MINISTERO

Vicedomini dr.Francesco	-	Prof. I^ cl.(gr.3°)	Direttore Gen.le
Li Voti dr.Giuseppe	-	idem	a disposizione
Palici di Suni dr.Francesco	-	"	"
Sepe dr. Francesco	-	"	"
Manno dr. Carlo	-	"	"
Giammichele dr.Florindo	-	"	"
Monticelli dr.Roberto	-	"	Ispettore Gen.le
Turbacco dr. Francesco	-	"	Presid.Cam.Deput.
Flores dr.Ferdinando	-	Pref.2^ cl.(gr.4°)	Capo Gab.Cons.Min.
Berruti dr. Adalberto	-	"	Capo Gab.Sec.Minist
Micali dr. Mario	-	"	Direttore Gen.le
Soliano dr. Giuseppe	-	"	"
Cardamone dr. Cesare	-	"	"
Cossu dr. Salvatore	-	"	"
Rosati dr. Carlo	-	"	Vice Capo Polizia
Schiavi dr. Carlo	-	"	Ispettore Gen.le
Speciale dr. Rosario	-	"	"
Innocenti dr. Silvio	-	"	"
Scicrilli Borrelli dr. Umberto		"	"
Pascucci dr. Renato	-	"	"
Querci dr. Dino	-	"	"
Salvatore dr. Angelo	-	"	"
Vacca de Dominicis dr.Arturo		"	"
De Martino dr. Achille	-	"	4554
Ventura dr. Riccardo	-	"	"
Pavone dr. Tommaso	-	"	"

(1) L'Amministrazione dell'Interno non ha funzionari di grado 1° e 2°.-

1368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Lucifero dr.Falcone -	Pref.2^ cl.-gr.4°	Rugg.Minist.Real Casa
Catenacci dr.Corrado-	idem	Segr.Gen.Alto Comm. Sardegna
Longo dr.Antonino -	"	" " " " " Sicilia
De Bonis dr.Amerigo -	"	Segr.Gen.Alto.Comm.Profughi
Tedeschi dr. Francesco	"	Capo Gab.Alto Comm.Sanzioni contro il fascismo
Pezzali dr. Giovanni-	"	a disp. Comando Alleato
Mozzi dr. Renato -	"	idem
Bracali dr.Elmo -	"	"
Mormile dr. Italo -	"	"
Forni dr. Socrate -	"	"
Delli Santi Cimaglia dr.Luigi	"	"
Mastrobuono dr.Gaetano	"	"
Guasco avv. Francesco	"	a disposizione
Pontiglione dr.G.Battista	"	"
Azzaro dr. Salvatore	"	"
Ottaviano dr. Vincenzo	"	"
De Rosa dr. Emanuele	"	"
Biancorosso dr. Rodolfo	"	"
Notarianni dr. Gregorio	"	"
De Cesare dr. Mario	"	"
Caboni dr. Stanislao	"	"
Orrù dr. Gaetano	"	"
Villasanta dr. Carlo	"	"
~~Bracali dr.Elmo~~	"	"
Carta dr. Mario	"	"
Foti dr. Roberto	"	"
D'Antoni avv. Paolo	"	"
Volpe dr. Giacinto	"	"
de Dominicis dr. Adolfo	"	"
Ponte dr. Giorgio Aurelio	"	"
Severini dr. Ugo	"	"
Solimena dr. Federico	"	"

4553

57

1369

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(44B)

Longo dr. Pasquale	- Viceprefetto	gr. 5°
Belli Contarini dr. Eduardo	idem	
Stravino dr. Gustavo	idem	(riassunto)
De Feo dr. Angelo -	idem	
Moscato dr. Giovanni -	idem	
Temuselli dr. Placido-	idem	
Carcaterra dr.Giovanni-	idem	
Mauro dr.Francesco -	idem	
De Sena dr. Girolamo -	idem	
Angius dr.Giov.Battista	idem	
Nazzaro dr. Vincenzo	idem	

Castellini dr. Orazio -	Viceprefetto Ispettore	gr. 6°
Gaipa dr. Aurelio -	idem	
Vicari dr. Angelo -	"	
Amendolagine dr.Ulisse -	"	
Cosentini dr.Roberto -	"	
Menegazzo dr. Felice -	"	
Moccia dr. Oscar -	"	
Strano dr. Paolo -	"	
De Pascale dr. Antonio -	"	
Carelli dr. Antonio -	"	
Tamborlini dr. Emilio -	"	
Ingarrica dr. Vito -	"	(riassunto)
Scala dr. Antonio -	"	
Verdi dr. Antonio -	"	
Spagiano dr. Sergio -	"	
Giaccone dr. Giovanni -	"	
Call dr. Ettore -	"	

4552

1370

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(44C

Laudisio dr. Francesco	-	Viceprefetto Ispettore gr.6°
Bechere Mulas dr.Ernesto	-	idem
[illegible]	-	"
Rossi dr. Luigi	-	Direttore Capo Divisione Culto
Rotelli dr. Arturo	-	idem
Tripicciano dr. Luigi	-	idem

Villari dr. Salvatore	-	Consigliere I^ cl. gr. 7°
Scandaliato dr.Roberto	-	idem
Donato dr. Leonardo	-	"
Varino dr. Alessandro	-	"
Migliore dr.Giuseppe	-	"
Camera dr.Salvatore	-	"
Martuscelli dr.Anselmo	-	"
Bartolotta dr.Francesco	-	"
Lorè dr. Lorenzo	-	"
Pignataro dr. Guido	-	"
Camera dr. Andrea	-	"
Tirrito dr. Cristofero	-	"
Cappuccio dr. Achille	-	"
Vessella dr. Nicola	-	"
Lo Presti dr.Salvatore	-	"
Zappia dr. Edoardo	-	"
Giorgi Alberti dr.Nello	-	"
Caporaso dr. Mario	-	"
Pandozzi dr. Giorgio	-	"
Pianese dr. Luigi	-	"
Gambardella dr. Domenico	-	"

4551

1371

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Capasso dr. Giuseppe	-	Consigliere di I^ cl. gr. 7°
Fortini del Giglio dr.Franco		idem
Vincenti dr. Angelo	-	"
De Vito dr. Italo	-	"
Caso dr. Giuseppe	-	"
Criscuoli dr. Darwin	-	"
Gaia dr. Mario	-	"
Alfano dr. Giuseppe	-	"
Menna dr. Pietro	-	"
Abbate dr. Biagio	-	"
Calandra dr. Alfredo	-	"
Gioffrè dr. Girolamo	-	"
Carotenuto dr. Guido	-	"
Caruso dr. Domenico	-	"
Cappuccio dr. Michele	-	"
Pirozzi dr. Domenico	-	" (riassunto)
Molena dr. Domenico	-	"
Ottaviano dr. Giovanni	-	"
Spano dr. Arturo	-	"
Romano dr. Nicolò	-	Capo Sezione Culto
Del Monte dr. Giuseppe	-	idem"
Mazza avv. Vincenzo	-	idem"
Carile dr. Alfredo	-	Direttore Uff. 2^ classe gr.6°
Jorio dr. Vincenzo	-	Consigliere 2^ classe gr.8°
Manfra dr. Giovanni	-	idem 4550
Nicastro dr.Armando	-	"
De Nardo dr. Carlo	-	"
Ferrante dr. Franz	-	"

1372

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Rossa dr. Argante	-	Consigliere 2^ classe gr. 8°
Boccia dr. Francesco	-	idem
Grimaldi dr. Alfredo	-	"
Tedesco dr. Pietro	-	"
Benigni dr. Carlo	-	"
De Cecco dr. Alfredo	-	"
De Palo dr. Michele	-	"
Bettarini dr. Mario	-	"
Cerutti dr. Mario	-	"
Cieri dr. Vittorio	-	"
Jannone dr. Raffaele	-	"
Derossi dr. Giorgio	-	"
Viva dr. Riccardo	-	"
Rogato dr. Nicola	-	Consigliere Culto gr. 8°
Andrulio dr. Alberto	-	idem
Moretti Ernesto	-	idem
Caruso dr. Salvatore	-	idem

Marini d'Armeni dr. Nicola	-	Primo Segretario gr. 9°
Vicoo dr. Sabato	-	idem
De Campera dr. Gennaro	-	"
Bambara dr. Paolo	-	"
Troiani dr. Guido	-	"
Padalino dr. Guido	-	"
Lattari dr. Francesco	-	"
Galletti dr. Onofrio	-	"
De Longis dr. Torquato	-	"
Corza dr. Ernesto	-	"
Antinori dr. Rodolfo	-	"
Muellio dr. Donato	-	"

4549

1373

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

De Silva dr. Alfonso	-	Primo Segretario gr. 9°
Numerico dr. Ovidio	-	"
Rossi dr. Giuseppe	-	"
D'Alena dr. Nicola	-	"
Ferrante dr. Antonio	-	"
Meietta dr. Antonio	-	"
Renato dr. Giuseppe	-	"
Di Leo dr. Nicola	-	"
Fontana dr. Vittorio	-	"
Fortunato dr. Giustino	-	"
Crapanzano dr. Ernesto	-	"
Luciani dr. Antonio	-	"

(44F)

ELENCO DEI FUNZIONARI DAL GRADO IIIº AL IXº IN SERVIZIO PRESSO LE PREFETTURE AMMINISTRATE DAL GOVERNO ITALIANO. =

(1)

AGRIGENTO

Mocci	dr.	Francesco	Prefetto di 2ª cl.	gr. IVº	
Zaccaria	dr.	Ferdinando	V.Pref.Ispett.	gr. VI.	
Gozzo	"	Gaetano	Cons. di 1ª cl.	gr. VII	
Gibilaro	"	Armando	Cons.di 2ª cl.	" VIII	

Aquila

Aria	dr.	Francesco	Prefetto di 2ª cl.	gr. IV	
Omodèo Salè	"	Giacomo	Vice Prefetto	" V	
Cicchetti	"	Antonio	Vice Pref.Ispett.	" VI	
Chiarizia	"	Federico	Cons.di 1ª cl.	" VII	
Butrico	"	Nicolò	idem		
Di Franco	"	Mario	1º segretario	" IX	

Avellino

Siragusa	dr.	Roberto	Prefetto di 2ª cl.	gr. IV	
Barra	"	Francesco	Vice Prefetto	" V	
Pionati	"	Francesco	Cons. di 1ª cl.	" VII	
Gesuè	"	Stefano	idem		
Tino	"	Mario	idem		
Maresca	"	Alberto	1º segretario	" IX	
Curzio	"	Umberto	idem		
Napoletano	"	Gaetano	idem		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Omodèo Salè	"	Giacomo	Vice Prefetto	"	V	✓
Cicchetti	"	Antonio	Vice Pref.Ispett.	"	VI	✓
Chierizia	"	Federico	Cons.di 1ª cl.	"	VII	✓
Butrico	"	Nicolò	idem			✓
Di Franco	"	Mario	1° segretario	"	IX	✓

Avellino

Siragusa	dr.	Roberto	Prefetto di 2ª cl.	gr.	IV	✓
Barra	"	Francesco	Vice Prefetto	"	V	✓
Pionati	"	Francesco	Cons. di 1ª cl.	"	VII	✓
Gesuè	"	Stefano	idem			✓
Tino	"	Mario	idem			✓
Maresca	"	Alberto	1° segretario	"	IX	✓
Curzio	"	Umberto	idem			✓
Napoletano	"	Gaetano	idem			✓

Bari

Antonucci	dr.	Antonio	Prefetto di 1ª classe	gr.	III	✓
Sclafani	"	Settimio	Vice Prefetto	"	V	✓
Miadonna	"	Pietro	Vice Pref.Ispett.	"	VI	✓
Sarno	"	Antonio	idem			✓
Guastadisegno	"	Vito	Cons.di 1ª cl.	"	VII	✓
Belliesario	"	Paolo	idem			✓
Di Caprio	"	Michele	Cons.di 2ª cl.	"	VIII	✓

(*) L'Amministrazione dell'Interno non ha funzionari di grado 1° e 2°.

4547

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Sabatelli	dr.	Corrado	Cons.di 2^ cl.	gr.VIII	V
Sansonetti	"	Giuseppe	idem		V
Curione	"	Pietro	1° segretario	" IX	V
Della Gatta	"	Riccardo	idem		V
Conte	"	Ciro	idem		V

Benevento

Rosso	dr.	Francesco	Prefetto di 2^ cl.	gr. IV	V
Marino	"	Domenico	V.Pref.Ispett.	" VI	V
Pappacena	"	Eduardo	idem		V
De Pasquale	"	Felice	idem		V
Ferri	"	Ermanno	Cons.di 1^ cl.	" VII	V
Rocco	"	Alessandro	Cons. di 2^ cl.	" VIII	V
Vitale	"	Guido	1° segretario	" IX	V
Liguori	"	Mario	idem		V

Brindisi

Cavalieri	dr.	Enrico	Prefetto di 1^ cl.	gr. III	V
Magliari	"	Francesco	V.Prefetto	" V	V
Cozzaniti	"	Giuseppe	V.Pref. Ispett.	" VI	V
Laghezza	"	Raffaele	Cons.di 1^ cl.	" VII	V
Di Marco	"	Emilio	1° segretario	" IX	V
Piazza	dr.	Carlo	idem		V
Bevilacqua	"	Pasquale	idem		V

Cagliari

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Marino	"	Domenico	V.Pref.Ispett.			
			idem			V
Pappacena	"	Eduardo	idem			V
De Pasquale	"	Felice	Cons.di 1^ cl.	"	VII	V
Ferri	"	Ermanno	Cons. di 2^ cl.	"	VIII	V
Rocco	"	Alessandro	1° segretario	"	IX	V
Vitale	"	Guido	idem			V
Liguori	"	Mario				

Brindisi

Cavalieri	dr.	Enrico	Prefetto di 1^ cl.	gr.	III	V
Magliari	"	Francesco	V.Prefetto	"	V	V
Cozzaniti	"	Giuseppe	V.Pref. Ispett.	"	VI	V
Laghezza	"	Raffaele	Cons.di 1^ cl.	"	VII	V
Di Marco	"	Emilio	1° segretario	"	IX	V
Piazza	dr.	Carlo	idem			V
Bevilacqua	"	Pasquale	idem			V

Cagliari

Sacchetti	dr.	Sebastiano	Prefetto di 1^ cl.	gr.	III	V
Filia	"	Salvatore	V.Prefetto	"	V	V
Magliocco	"	Isidoro	V.Pref.Ispett.	"	VI	V
Caredda	"	Angelo	idem			V
De Magistris	"	Casimiro	Cons.di 1^ cl.	"	VII	V
Cossu	"	Iginio	Cons.di 2^ cl.	"	VIII	V
Cesareo	"	Placido	idem			V

4546

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Caltanissetta

Donadu	dr.	Angelo	Prefetto di 2ª cl.	gr. IV
Rotigliano	"	Eduardo	V.Pref.Ispett.	" VI
Mancuso	"	Ottorino	idem	
Cucuglieta	"	Venanzio	Cons.di 2ª cl.	" VIII
Rovella	"	Salvatore	1° segretario	" IX

Campobasso

Orlandi	dr.	Francesco	V.Prefetto	gr. V
Madonna	"	Aristide	V.Pref.Ispett.	" VI
Maddalena	"	Paolo	1° segretario	" IX
Del Regno	"	Arnaldo	idem	

Catanzaro

Soldaini	dr.	Giuseppe	Prefetto di 2ª cl.	gr. IV
Marchese	"	Innocenzio	Cons.di 1ª cl.	" VII
Cardile	"	Placido	idem	
Scordamaglia	"	Giorgio	Cons.di 2ª cl.	" VIII
Taranto	"	Giovanni	1° segretario	" IX
Goffredi	"	Oreste	idem	
Alfano	"	Natale	idem	
Bianco	"	Augusto	idem	

Catania

Vitelli	dr.	Giovanni	Prefetto di 1ª cl.	gr. III

Campobasso

Orlandi	dr.	Francesco	V.Prefetto	gr. V	
Madonna	"	Aristide	V.Pref.Ispett.	" VI	
Maddalena	"	Paolo	1° segretario	" IX	
Del Regno	"	Arnaldo	idem		

Catanzaro

Soldaini	dr.	Giuseppe	Prefetto di 2^ cl.	gr. IV	
Marchese	"	Innocenzio	Cons.di 1^ cl.	" VII	
Cardile	"	Placido	idem		
Scordamaglia	"	Giorgio	Cons.di 2^ cl.	" VIII	
Taranto	"	Giovanni	1° segretario	" IX	
Goffredi	"	Oreste	idem		
Alfano	"	Natale	idem		
Bianco	"	Augusto	idem		

Catania

Vitelli	dr.	Giovanni	Prefetto di 1^ cl.	gr.III	
Mondio	"	Umberto	V.Pref.Ispett.	" VI	
Torrisi	"	Lorenzo	idem		
Brancati	"	Rosario	Cons.di 1^ cl.	gr. VII	
Rossi	"	Ugo	idem		
Tornambene	"	Gaetano	idem		
Alvino	"	Sabino	idem		
Poli	"	Giuseppe	Cons.di 2^ cl.	gr. VIII	
Odierna	"	Rosario	1° segretario	" IX	
D'Urso	"	Giuseppe	idem		
Ricceri	"	Salvatore	idem		
Berretta	"	Giacomo	idem		

4545

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

8

43C

Chieti

Romano	dr.	Oreste	V.Pref.Ispett.	gr. VI	V
Bellini	"	Domenico	Cons.di 1^ cl.	" VII	V
De Filippo	"	Francesco	Cons.di 2^ cl.	" VIII	V
Ferrara	"	Alfonso	1° segretario	" IX	V
Marsilia	"	Giuseppe	idem		V

Cosenza

Miraglia	dr.	Costantino	Prefetto di 2^ cl.	gr.IV	V
Brancia	"	Gaetano	V.Pref.Ispett.	" VI	V
Fani	"	Giuseppe	Cons.di 1^ cl.	" VII	V
Blasi	"	Alfredo	idem		V
De Campora	"	Gennaro	1° segretario	gr.IX	V
Limata	"	Eraldo	idem		V

Enna

Mozzi	dr.	Renato	V.Prefetto Ispett.	gr.VI	V
Migliorini	"	Stanislao	Cons.di 1^ cl.	" VII	V
Sciacca	"	Arnaldo	Consigliere di 2° cl.	g. VIII	V
Coelli	"	Andrea	1° segretario	" IX	V
Molinari	"	Vincenzo	idem		V
Di Cristina		Petta dr.Salvatore	idem		V
Tristano	dr.	Giuseppe	idem		V
Pappalardo	"	Luigi	idem		V

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Cosenza

Miraglia	dr.	Costantino	Prefetto di 2ª cl.	gr.IV	
Brancia	"	Gaetano	V.Pref.Ispett.	" VI	
Beni	"	Giuseppe	Cons.di 1ª cl.	" VII	
Blasi	"	Alfredo	idem		
De Campora	"	Gennaro	1° segretario	gr.IX	
Limeta	"	Eraldo	idem		

Enna

Mozzi	dr.	Renato	V.Prefetto Ispett.	gr.VI	
Migliorini	"	Stanislao	Cons.di 1ª cl.	" VII	
Sciacca	"	Arnaldo	Consigliere di 2° cl.	g. VIII	
Coelli	"	Andrea	1° segretario	" IX	
Molinari	"	Vincenzo	idem		
Di Cristina	Petta	dr.Salvatore	idem		
Tristano	dr.	Giuseppe	idem		
Pappalardo	"	Luigi	idem		

FOGGIA

Ronca	dr.	Aurelio	Cons.di 1ª cl.	gr.VII	
Pascucci	"	Mario	idem		
La Selva	"	Giovanni	idem		
D'Errico	"	Pasquale	idem		
Puglisi	"	Francesco	Cons.di 2ª cl.	gr.VIII	
Farrace	"	Luigi	1° segretario	" IX	
Leni di Spatafora		dr.Francesco	idem		

4544

13

24

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

8

Frosinone

Zanfrsmundo	dr.	Giov.Battista	Prefetto di 2^ cl.	gr. IV	V
Leone	"	Aurelio	V.Pref.Ispett.	" VI	V
Fabiani	"	Luigi	Cons.di 1^ cl.	" VII	V
Bevivino	"	Tommaso	Cons.di 2^ cl.	" VIII	V
Bocchini	"	Ciriaco ;	1° segretario	" IX	V
Zafarana	"	Walfrido	idem		V
Tartaglione	"	Tommaso	idem		V

Lecce

Rocca	dr.	Nino	Prefetto di 2^ cl.	gr.IV	V
Aronica	dr.	Costantino	idem		V
De Luca	"	Mario	Cons.di 1^ cl.	gr.VII	V
Papaleo	"	Francesco	idem		V
Di Milia	"	Antonio	idem		V
Gustapane	"	Alessandro	idem		V
De Carlo	"	Pasquale	1° segretario	" IX	V
Masella	"	Vincenzo	idem		V

Littoria

Cirsolo	"	Giuseppe	Prefetto di 2^ cl.	gr. IV	V
Pollaci	"	Guglielmo	V.Prefetto	" V	V
Gialanella	"	Vittorio	Cons.di 1^ cl.	" VII	V
Fiaccavento	"	Salvatore	idem		V
Scognamiglio	"	Raffaele	Cons.di 2^ cl.	" VIII	V

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

-388-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Lecce

Rocca	dr.	Nino	Prefetto di 2ª cl. gr.IV	V
Aronica	dr.	Costantino	idem	V
De Luca	"	Mario	Cons.di 1ª cl. gr.VII	V
Papaleo	"	Francesco	idem	V
Di Milia	"	Antonio	idem	V
Gustapane	"	Alessandro	idem	V
De Carlo	"	Pasquale	1° segretario " IX	V
Masella	"	Vincenzo	idem	V

IX 39

Littoria

Circolo	"	Giuseppe	Prefetto di 2ª cl. gr. IV	V
Pollaci	"	Guglielmo	V.Prefetto " V	V
Gislanella	"	Vittorio	Cons.di 1ª cl. " VII	V
Fiaccavento	"	Salvatore	idem	V
Scognamiglio	"	Raffaele	Cons.di 2ª cl. " VIII	V
Di Paola	"	Nicola	1° segretario	V
Valerio	"	Giovanni	idem	V

4543

Matera

Tamburro	dr.	Guido	Cons.di 2ª cl. gr.VIII (Prefetto Reggente)	
Cuscianna	"	Ettore	V.Prefetto Ispett. gr.VI	V
Garzia	"	Zevio	Cons.di 1ª cl. " VII	V
Macioce	"	Vincenzo	Cons.di 2ª cl. "VIII	V
Manzi	"	Ercole	1° segretario "IX	V

16

6

Messina

Stella	dr.	Luigi	Prefetto di 2ª cl.	gr.IV	V
Castrogiovanni	"	Carmelo	V.Prefetto	" V	V
Giglio	"	Franc.Paolo	Dirett.di Ufficio di 1ª cl.	gr.VI	V
Milazzo	"	Corrado	V.Pref.Ispett.	" VI	V
Calenda	"	Luigi	Cons.di 1ª cl.	" VII	V
Scordamaglia	"	Giorgio	Cons.di 2ª cl.	" VIII	V
Perricone	"	Luigi	1° segretario	" IX	V
Ferrara	"	Luigi	idem		V
Suriano	"	Pasquale	idem		V
Anzalone	"	Gioacchino	idem		V
Li Calzi	"	Michelangelo	idem		V

Napoli

Spirito	dr.	Nicola	V.Prefetto	gr. V	V
Ciammino	"	Pasquale	idem		V
Sannini	"	Gennaro	V.Pref.Ispett.	gr.VI	V
Palmieri	"	Luigi	idem		V
D'Aiuto	"	Federico	idem		V
Arcamone	"	Alberto	idem		V

[illegible]

Sanna	dr.	Icaro	Cons.di 1ª cl.	gr.VII	V
Buonocconto	"	Alberto	idem		V
Piciocchi	"	Felice	idem		V
Angela	"	Plinio	idem		V
Parise	"	Ciro	idem		V

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Ferrara	"	Luigi	idem	
Suriano	"	Pasquale	idem	
Anzalone	"	Gioacchino	idem	
Li Calzi	"	Michelangelo	idem	

Napoli

Spirito	dr.	Nicola	V.Prefetto gr. V	
Ciammino	"	Pasquale	idem	
Sannini	"	Gennaro	V.Pref.Ispett. gr.VI	
Palmieri	"	Luigi	idem	
D'Aiuto	"	Federico	idem	
Arcamone	"	Alberto	idem	

Sanna	dr.	Icaro	Cons.di 1^ cl. gr.VII	
Buonoconto	"	Alberto	idem	
Piciocchi	"	Felice	idem	
Angela	"	Plinio	idem	
Parise	"	Ciro	idem	
Adornato	"	Giovanni	Cons.Affari di Culto gr.VIII	
Sannini	"	Giustino	Cons.di 2^ cl. " VIII	
Cardarelli	"	Roberto	1° Segretario gr.IX	
Degli Uberti	"	Uberto	idem	
D'Adamo	"	Giovanni	idem	
Bugli	"	Raffaele	idem	
Perugini	"	Gustavo	idem	
Donadoni	"	Mario	idem	
Spirito	"	Domenico	idem	

45.2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

5
(135

Nuoro

Palamara	dr. Giovanni	Prefetto di 2ª cl.	gr.IV	V
Dessena	" Antonio	V.Pref.Ispettore	" VI	V
Atzori	" Giuseppe	Cons.di 1ª cl.	gr.VII	V
Flagiello	" Giorgio	idem		V
Ruggieri	" Emidio	1° segretario	" IX	V
Masella	" Vincenzo	idem		V

Palermo

Battiati	dr. Francesco	Prefetto di 2ª cl.	gr.IV	V
Pampillonia	" Pietro	V.Prefetto	" V	V
Tardi	" Antonino	V.Pref.Ispett.	" VI	V
Tinaglia	" Luigi	idem		V
Furitano	" Marcello	idem		V
Costanzo	" Andrea	idem		V
Lo Nano	" Francesco	Dirett.di ufficio di 1ª cl.	gr.VI	
Liotta	" Mario	Cons.di 1ª cl.	gr. VII	V
Caruso	" Francesco	idem		V
Barcellona	" Giuseppe	idem		V
Capitano	" Stefano	Cons.affari Culto	gr.VIII	V
Vicari	" Francesco	1° segretario	gr.IX	V
Rocca	" Ugo	idem		V
Giorgianni	" Franco	idem		V

Pescara

Pace	dr. Cesare	Vice Prefetto	gr.V	(Prefetto Reggente) V

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Palermo

Battiati	dr. Francesco	Prefetto di 2^ cl.gr.IV	V
Pampillonia	" Pietro	V.Prefetto " V	V
Tardi	" Antonino	V.Pref.Ispett. " VI	V
Tineglia	" Luigi	idem	V
Furitano	" Marcello	idem	V
Costanzo	" Andrea	idem	V
Lo Nano	" Francesco	Dirett.di ufficio di 1^ cl. gr.VI	
Liotta	" Mario	Cons.di 1^ cl. gr. VII	V
Caruso	" Francesco	idem	V
Barcellona	" Giuseppe	idem	V
Capitano	" Stefano	Cons.affari Culto gr.VIII	V
Vicari	" Francesco	1° segretario gr.IX	V
Rocca	" Ugo	idem	V
Giorgianni	" Franco	idem	V

Pescara

Psce	dr. Cesare	Vice Prefetto gr. V (Prefetto Reggente)	V
Cetti	" Angelo	V.Pref.Ispettore gr.VI	V
Temperini	" Antero	idem	V
Iannetti	" Andrea Silvio	Cons.di 2^ cl. gr.VIII	V

Potenza

Viriglio	dr. Giuseppe	Prefetto di 2^ cl. gr.IV	V
Ispenna	" Umberto	V.Prefetto Ispett.gr.VI	V

4541

21

~~33~~

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

8

Zotta dr. Domenico Cons.di 1^ cl. gr.VII

Patrelli Campagnano dr.Bonaventura Cons.di 1^ cl. gr.VII

Tantalo dr. Ferdinando 1° segretario gr.IX

Ragusa

Naitana dr. Simone Prefetto di 2^ cl. gr.IV

Russo " Stefano Cons.di 1^ cl. gr.VII

Noto " Mariano 1° segretario gr.IX

Corica " Giovanni idem

Gasparri " Domenico idem

Monaco " Franco idem

Rieti

Galatà dr.Agostino Michele Prefetto di 2^ cl. gr.IV

Cortese " Gino V.Pref.Ispettore gr.VI

Prosperi " Umberto 1° segretario gr.IX

Ciavelu " Pietro idem

Contarino " Giovanni idem

R o m a

Persico avv. Giovanni Prefetto di 1^ classe gr.III

Tranchida dr. Salvatore V.Pref.~~Ispett.~~ gr.V

Cudillo " Luigi V.Pref.Ispettore gr.VI

[illegible] " Stefano idem

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Noto	"	Mariano	1° segretario gr.IX	
Corica	"	Giovanni	idem	
Gasparri	"	Domenico	idem	
Monaco	"	Franco	idem	

Rieti

Galatà	dr.	Agostino Michele	Prefetto di 2^ cl. gr.IV	

Cortese	"	Gino	V.Pref.Ispettore gr.VI	
Prosperi	"	Umberto	1° segretario gr.IX	
Ciavela	"	Pietro	idem	
Contarino	"	Giovanni	idem	

R o m a

Persico	avv.	Giovanni	Prefetto di 1^ classe gr.III	
Tranchida	dr.	Salvatore	V.Pref. gr.V	
Cudillo	"	Luigi	V.Pref.Ispettore gr.VI	
Pes.	"	Stefano	idem	
Lax Selva	"	Giovanni	Cons. di 1^ cl. gr.VII	
Iongo	"	Leoluca	idem	
Camilleri	"	Adolphw	idem	
Padula	"	Riccardo	Cons.di 2^ cl. gr.VII	
Sestili	"	Luigi	idem	
Poppi	"	Roberto	1° segretario gr.IX	
De Vecchi	"	Silvio	idem	

4540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

10

43H

R.Calabria

Rivela	dr.	Nicola	V.Pref.Ispettore gr.VI	V
Pezzullo	"	Pietro	Cons.di 1^ cl. gr;VII	V
De Bernart	"	Manfredi	idem	V
Di Furia	"	Riccardo	idem	V
Sanfilippo	"	Paolo	1° segretario gr.IX	V
Simonetti	"	Gennaro	idem	V
Serra	"	Antonio	idem	V
D'Agostino	"	Giuseppe	idem	V

Salerno

Mascolo	dr.	Antonio	Prefetto di 2^ cl. gr.IV	V
Straticò	"	Ferdinando	V.Prefetto gr.V	V
Santoro	"	Gabriele	Cons.di 1^ cl. gr.VII	V
Ruggi d'Aragona		dr.Roberto	idem	V
Bellelli	"	Enrico	idem	V
Greco	"	Luigi	Dirett.di ufficio di 2^ cl. VII	V
Della Rocca	"	Saturnino	1° segretario gr.IX	V
Alterico	"	Alessandro	idem	V
Pierro	"	Vittorio	idem	V
Dente	"	Francesco	idem	V

Sassari

De Sanctis	dr.	Guido	Prefetto di 1^ cl. gr.III	V
Pitzurra	"	Ovidio	V.Pref.Ispett. gr.VI	V

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Serra " Antonio
D'Agostino " Giuseppe idem

Salerno

Mascolo dr. Antonio Prefetto di 2^ cl. gr.IV
Straticò " Ferdinando V.Prefetto gr.V
Santoro " Gabriele Cons.di 1^ cl. gr.VII
Ruggi d'Aragona dr.Roberto idem
Bellelli " Enrico idem
Greco " Luigi Dirett.di ufficio di 2^ cl. VII
Della Rocca " Saturnino 1° segretario gr.IX
Alberico " Alessandro idem
Pierro " Vittorio idem
Dente " Francesco idem

Sassari

De Sanctis dr. Guido Prefetto di 1^ cl. gr.III
Pitzurra " Ovidio V.Pref.Ispett. gr.VI
Principalle" Senio Cons.di 1^ cl. gr.VII
Macciotta " Pensiero idem
Mugoni " Pietro 1° segretario gr.IX
Sarullo " Salvatore idem
Giagu " Giovanni idem
Montesanti " Pietro idem

Siracusa

Cocuzza dr. Giuseppe Prefetto di 1^ cl. gr.III
Amenta " Girolamo Cons.di 1^ cl. gr.VII

4539

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

8

(43)

Ieni	dr.	Antonino	Cons.di 1ª cl. gr.VII	V
Di Maria	"	Andrea	1° segretario gr.IX	V
Rizzo	"	Antonio	idem	V

Taranto

Festa	dr.	Giuseppe	Prefetto di 2ª cl. gr.IV	V
Clivero	"	Angelo	V.Pref.Ispett. gr.VI	V
Ridola	"	Ubaldo	Cons.di 1ª cl. gr.VII	V
Mirmina	"	Corrado	idem	V
Speranza	"	Francesco	Cons.di 2ª cl. gr.VIII	V
Rinaldi	"	Pio	1° segretario gr.IX	V

IX 82

Teramo

Labisi	dr.	Giuseppe	Cons.di 1ª cl. gr.VII	V
Colucci	dr.	Ermanno	idem	V
Caramucci	"	Giulio	idem	V
De Rosa	"	Mario	Cons.di 2ª cl.	V

Trapani

Gulotta	dr.	Edgardo	Prefetto di 2ª cl. gr.IV	V
Ientini	prof.dr.	Arturo	V.Prefetto gr.V	V
Grassi	"	Mario	V.Pref.Ispett. gr.VI	V
De Felice	"	Francesco	idem	V
Nicosia	"	Giuseppe	Cons.di 1ª cl. gr.VII	V
Moscato	"	Giovanni	1° segretario gr.IX	V
Li Cotti	"	Salvatore	idem	V

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Ridola	"	Ubaldo	Cons.di 1ª cl. gr.VII	V
Mirmina	"	Corrado	idem	V
Sperenza	"	Francesco	Cons.di 2ª cl. gr.VIII	V
Rinaldi	"	Pio	1° segretario gr.IX	V

IX 82

Teramo

Labisi	dr.	Giuseppe	Cons.di 1ª cl. gr.VII	V
Colucci	dr.	Ermanno	idem	V
Caramucci	"	Giulio	idem	V
De Rosa	"	Mario	Cons.di 2ª cl.	V

Trapani

Gulotta	dr.	Edgardo	Prefetto di 2ª cl. gr.IV	V
Lentini	prof.dr.	Arturo	V.Prefetto gr.V	V
Grassi	"	Mario	V.Pref.Ispett. gr.VI	V
De Felice	"	Francesco	idem	V
Nicosia	"	Giuseppe	Cons.di 1ª cl. gr.VII	V
Moscato	"	Giovanni	1° segretario gr.IX	V
Li Gotti	"	Salvatore	idem	V
Caliri	"	Carmelo	idem	V
D'Amore	"	Francesco	idem	V

4108

Viterbo

Speciale	dr.	Gerolamo	Prefetto di 2ª cl. gr.IV	V
Zacchi	"	Giuseppe	V.Prefetto gr.V	V
Vecchi	"	Francesco	V.Pref.Ispett. gr.VI	V
Di Martino	"	Luigi	Cons.di 1ª cl. gr.VII	V
Vitale	"	Raffaele	Cons.di 2ª cl. "VIII	V
Piscopo	"	Filippo	idem	V
Rizzetto	"	Vincenzo	1° segretario gr.IX.	V

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(42)

ELENCO DEI PREFETTI DENUNZIATI DALL'ALTO COMMISSARIATO
ALLA COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL MINISTERO DELL' INTERNO

N°	COGNOME E NOME	GRADO	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO DALLA COMMISSIONE
1	Azzaro Dr.Salvatore	IV°	in istruttoria
2	Battisti Dr.Francesco	IV°	non luogo a sanzioni
3	Biancorosso Dr.Rodolfo	IV°	id.
4	Broise Dr.Guido	IV°	in istruttoria
5	Carta Dr.Mario	IV°	censura
6	Ciraolo Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	in istruttoria
7	De Bonis Dr.Amerigo	IV°	censura
8	De Cesare Dr.Mario	IV°	id.
9	De Cesare Dr.Nicolò	IV°	dispensa con pensione
10	D'Eufemia Dr.Angelo	III°	dispensa servizio con pensione
11	Gaetani Dr.Alfonso	III°	" " " "
12	Giovenco Dr.Giuseppe	III°	" " " "
13	Galatà Dr.Agostino Michele	IV°	censura
IV — 14	Gordini Dr.Luigi	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
15	La Via Dr.Lorenzo	III°	censura
II — 16	Lutta Dr.Guido	III°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
17	Macciotta Dr.Leonida	IV°	dispensa servizio con pensione
	Marra Dr.Carlo	III°	censura

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

	8	De Cesare Dr.Mario	IV°	id.
	9	De Cesare Dr.Nicolò	IV°	dispensa con pensione
	10	D'Eufemia Dr.Angelo	III°	dispensa servizio con pensione
	11	Gaetani Dr.Alfonso	III°	" " " "
	12	Giovenco Dr.Giuseppe	III°	" " " "
	13	Galatà Dr.Agostino Michele	IV°	censura
IV	14	Gardini Dr.Luigi	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
	15	La Via Dr.Lorenzo	III°	censura
III	16	Letta Dr.Guido	III°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
	17	Macciotta Dr.Leonida	IV°	dispensa servizio con pensione
	18	Marro Dr.Carlo	III°	censura
	19	Mariano Dr.Adalberto	III°	non luogo a sanzioni
	20	Marotta Prof.Domenico (Direttore Istituto Superiore di Sanità)	III°	" " " "
IV	21	Marotta Dr.Guglielmo	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
	22	Messa Dr.Fortunato	IV°	dispensa servizio con pensione
	23	Montecchi Dr.Mario	III°	censura
	24	Mugoni Dr.Michele	III°	dispensa servizio con pensione
	25	Natoli Dr.Ferdinando	III°	censura
	26	Orrù Dr.Gaetano	IV°	in istruttoria
	27	Pelici di Sani Dott. Francesco	III°	id.
II	28	Pellente Dr.Edoardo	III°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata

4537

Grado III 11 + 2, non residente nell'Italia liberata

Grado IV 13 + 2 " "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

42 A

	29	Palmardita Dr.Guido	IIIº	sospensione dal servizio — per 3 mesi
	30	Pavone Dr.Tommaso	IVº	non luogo a sanzioni
	31	Petragnani Dr.Umberto	IIIº	sospensione — per 5 mesi
	32	Pacchetti Dr.Sebastiano	IIIº	censura
	33	Pepe Dr.Francesco	IIIº	id.
	34	Severini Dr.Ugo	IVº	non luogo a sanzioni
	35	Solimena Dr.Federico	IVº	censura
	36	Soprano Dr.Domenico	IIIº	in istruttoria
IV —	37	Trinchero Dr.Mario	IVº	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
	38	Turbacco Dr.Francesco	IIIº	in istruttoria
	39	Vacca De Dominicis Dr: Arturo	IVº	id.
	40	Vello Dr.Francesco	IIIº	censura
III —	41	Venditteli Dr.Arturo	IIIº	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
	42	Viola Dr.Gaspare	IIIº	non luogo a perdita della pensione-in corso il collocamento a riposo -
	43	Vitelli Dr.Giovanni	IIIº	censura
IV —	44	Vittadini Dr.Renato	IVº	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
	45	Vittorelli Dr.Antonio Cesare	IIIº	idem
	46	Zanelli Dr.Emanuele	IIIº	dispensa servizio con pensione
	47	Caratti Dr.Giuseppe	IIIº	collocato a riposo in data 15 giugno 1943 - nessun provvedimento da adottare(art.27 D.L.L.23.IO.1944,n.285)
	48	Mastromattei Dr.Giuseppe	IIIº	idem
	49	Petragnani Dr.Giuseppe	IIIº	"
	50	Tinozzi Dr.Andrea	IVº	"
	51	Monconi avv.Pietro	IVº	collocato a riposo in data 15.I2.1943- non luogo a deliberare circa la san-

III - 11 + 1
IV : 4 + 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

44	Vittadini Dr.Renato	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
45	Vittorelli Dr.Antonio Cesare	III°	idem
46	Zennelli Dr.Emanuele	III°	discenso servizio con pensione
47	Caratti Dr.Giuseppe	III°	collocato a riposo in data 15 giugno 1943 - nessun provvedimento da adottare(art.27 D.L.L.23.IX.1944,n.285)
48	Mastromattei Dr.Giuseppe	III°	idem
49	Petragnani Dr.Giuseppe	III°	"
50	Tincani Dr.Andrea	IV°	"
51	Moroni avv.Pietro	IV°	collocato a riposo in data 15.IX.1943- non luogo a deliberare circa la pensione non avendo compiuti gli anni di servizio necessari per la liquidazione.
52	Del Luongo Dr.Vincenzo	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
53	Murino Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	idem
54	Palma Dr.Amadeo	IV°	in istruttoria
55	Strocco Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	già collocato a riposo - non luogo a perdita della pensione -
56	Ouasco Dr.Francesco	IV°	in istruttoria
57	Martelli Dr.Achille	IV°	non luogo a sanzioni
58	Bruno Dr.Pietro	III°	già collocato a ripodo - perdita del diritto a pensione -
59	Sisoroni Dr.Oreste	III°	in istruttoria
60	Marcioli Dr.G.Battista	III°	id.

./.

IV - 44

III - 11 + 1
IV 4 + 2

4536

III = 3
IV = 2

IV = 3+1

IV = 2

III = 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

42B

61	Albini Dr.Umberto	III°
62	Alessandri Dr.G.Battista	IV°
63	Barbera Dr.Gaspare	III°
64	Bellini Dr.Francesco	IV°
65	Berti Dr.Vincenzo	IV°
66	Bofondi Dr.Marcello	III°
67	Borri Dr.Lino	III°
68	Canovai Dr.Tito Cesare	III°
69	Cortese Dr.Guido	IV°
70	D'Andrea Dr.Massimiliano	III°
71	Dinale Dr.Ascm	III°
72	Dolfin Dr.Giovanni	III°
73	Endrich Dr.Enrico	IV°
74	Foschi Dr.Italo	III°
75	Giacone Dr.Pietro	III°
76	Giombini Dr.Alberto	III°
77	Grazioli Dr.Emilio	III°
78	Leoni Dr.Leone	III°
79	Le Pera Dr.Antonio	III°
80	Luciano Dr.Celso	III°
81	Magrini Dr.Paolo	III°
82	Montani Dr.Guglielmo	III°
83	Moroni Dr.Ludovico	IV°
84	Mosconi Dr.Giovanni	IV°
85	Olivieri Dr.Vincenzo	III°
86	Parenti Dr.Ferruccio	III°

Prefetti provenienti dal Partito fascista - Sono stati tutti già collocati a riposo - Sono deferiti al giudizio della Commissione a termini dell'art.27 del D.L.L.23 ottobre 1944,n.269 - Non può per ora procedersi a termini dell'art.19 del D.L.L.27 luglio 1944,n.159, perchè non risultano residenti nell'Italia liberata.

(salvo le eventuali eccezioni di

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

73	Endrion Dr.Enrico	[illegible]
74	Foschi Dr.Italo	IIIº
75	Giacone Dr.Pietro	IIIº
76	Giombini Dr.Alberto	IIIº
77	Grazioli Dr.Emilio	IIIº
78	Leoni Dr.Leone	IIIº
79	Le Pera Dr.Antonio	IIIº
80	Luciano Dr.Celso	IIIº
81	Magrini Dr.Paolo	IIIº
82	Montani Dr.Guglielmo	IIIº
83	Moroni Dr.Ludovico	IVº
84	Moscone Dr.Giovanni	IVº
85	Olivieri Dr.Vincenzo	IIIº
86	Parenti Dr.Efremo	IVº
87	Parini Dr.Pietro	IVº
88	Passerini Dr.Luigi	IIIº
89	Podestà Dr.Agostino	IIIº
90	Pudogna Dr.Raffaele	IVº
91	Romaldi Dr.Giacomino	IVº
92	Rossi Dr.Angelo	IVº
93	Russi Dr.Giuseppe	IIIº
94	Russo Dr.Luigi	IIIº
95	Salerno Dr.Edoardo	IIIº
96	Sandonnino Dr.Guido	IVº
97	Sessellati forzolini Dr. Francesco	IVº
98	Sallerigo Dr.Marcello	IIIº
99	Tamburini Dr.Tullio	IIIº

Prefatti provenienti dal Partito fascista - Sono stati tutti già collocati a riposo - Sono deferiti al giudizio della Commissione a termini dell'art.27 del D. L.L.23 ottobre 1944,n.285 - Non può per ora procedersi a termini dell'art.19 del D.L.L.27 luglio 1944,n.159, perchè non risultano residenti nell'Italia liberata.

(salvo le eventuali eccezioni di cui all'ultimo comma dell'art.5 del D.L.L.II ottobre 1944, n.[illegible])

4535

./.

III = 25

IV = 14

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

100	Testa Dr.Costantocle	III°	
101	Tiengo Avv.Carlo	III°	
102	Toffano Dr.Giuseppe	III°	
103	Tosi Dr.Attilio	IV°	Prefetti provenienti dal Partito fascista - Sono stati tutti già collocati a riposo - Sono defe- riti al giudizio della Commis- sione a termini dell'art.27 del D.L.L.23 ottobre 1944,n.285 - Non può per ora procedersi a termini dell'art.19 del D.L.L. 27 luglio 1944,n.159,perchè non risultano residenti nell'Italia liberata(salvo le eventuali ecce- zioni di cui all'ultimo comma del l'art.5 del D.L.L.II ottobre 1944 n.257) -
104	Uccelli Dr.Oscar	III°	
105	Vaccari Dr.Marcello	III°	
106	Varano Dr.Alberto	III°	
107	Vicari Dr.Fortunato	IV°	
108	Zerbino Dr.Paolo	IV°	

III = 5
IV = 3

Totale = III grado 28
IV " 24

III 31

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

risultano residenti nell'Italia liberata (salvo le eventuali eccezioni di cui all'ultimo comma dell'art.5 del D.L.L.II ottobre 1944 n.257) -

III = 0
IV = 3

Totals - III grade 28

IV " 24

Fascist Prefects { III 31 / IV 17

not resident in Liber. Italy { III 3 / IV 5

Tot: 108

4534

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1402

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(4)

62 III
46 IV

15 III
69 IV
16 hours

a fine hotel to journalists

Press message from H.E. Gardemeni 11th Jan 1945 1030 hours

Explanation

Vibrating figures

69 III not to be known

15 III do not fully to secure

Above are first type known as the question of whether if there

46 III not to be known

69 IV do not all, are there

High Commission has decided that the ~~the~~ remaining IV do not appear to be

tried by the Commission.

A JAN 1945

(39)

SITUAZIONE NUMERICA DEL PERSONALE DELL'AMMINISTRAZIONE DELL'INTERNO DEFERITO ALLA COMMISSIONE DI I° GRADO PER L'EPURAZIONE A TUTTO IL 31.12.1944

Numero degli impiegati denunziati..... 212

" delle decisioni adottate..... 95

" delle denunzie in istruttoria..... 117

N.B.- Nel numero delle denunzie in istruttoria sono comprese quelle concernenti 4 Prefetti collocati a riposo prima del 25 luglio 1943 pei quali non può adottarsi il provvedimento di perdita della pensione; 10 Prefetti di carriera residenti nell'Italia occupata pei quali è sospeso il procedimento e 48 Prefetti provenienti dal Partito fascista già collocati a riposo la cui posizione non può esaminarsi agli effetti della perdita della pensione perchè non residenti nell'Italia liberata: in complesso n° 62 funzionari - Per 4 di essi non può procedersi e per i rimanenti 58 è sospeso il procedimento.

Restano, così, soltanto 55 denunzie da esaminare (117-62-55).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

N.B.- Nel numero delle denunzie in istruttoria sono comprese quelle concernenti 4 Prefetti collocati a riposo prima del 25 luglio 1943 pei quali non può adottarsi il provvedimento di perdita della pensione; 10 Prefetti di carriera residenti nell'Italia occupata pei quali è sospeso il procedimento e 48 Prefetti provenienti dal Partito fascista già collocati a riposo la cui posizione non può esaminarsi agli effetti della perdita della pensione perchè non residenti nell'Italia liberata: in complesso nº 62 funzionari - Per 4 di essi non può procedersi e per i rimanenti 58 è sospeso il procedimento.

Restano, così, soltanto 55 denunzie da esaminare (117-62-55).

1404

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

140 5

ELENCO DEI PREFETTI DENUNZIATI DALL'ALTO COMMISSARIATO
ALLA COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO

No.	COGNOME E NOME	GRADO	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO DALLA COMMISSIONE
1	Azzaro Dr. Salvatore	IV	in istruttoria
2	Battisti Dr. Francesco	IV	non luogo a sanzioni
3	Biancorosso Dr. Rodolfo	IV	id.
4	Broise Dr. Guido	IV	in istruttoria
5	Carta Dr. Mario	IV	censura
6	Ciraolo Dr. Giuseppe	IV	istruttoria
7	De Bonis Dr. Amerigo	IV	censura
8	De Cesare Dr. Mario	IV	id.
9	De Cesare Dr. Piccolo'	IV	dispensa servizio con pensione
10	D'Eufemia Dr. Angelo	III	" " " "
11	Gaetani Dr. Alfonso	III	" " " "
12	Giovenco Dr. Giuseppe	III	" " " "
13	Galata' Dr. Agostino Michele	IV	censura
14	Gardini Dott. Luigi	IV	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
15	La Via Dr. Lorenzo	III	censura
16	Letta Dr. Guido	III	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
17	Macciotta Dr. Leonida	III	dispensa servizio con pensione
18	Manno Dr. Carlo	III	censura

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

8	De Cesare Dr. Mario	IV	" "
9	De Cesare Dr. Niccolo'	IV	dispensa servizio con pensione
10	D'Eufemia Dr. Angelo	III	" " " "
11	Gaetani Dr. Alfonso	III	" " " "
12	Giovenco Dr. Giuseppe	III	" " " "
13	Galata' Dr. Agostino Michele	IV	censura
14	Gardini Dott. Luigi	IV	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
15	La Via Dr. Lorenzo	III	censura
16	Letta Dr. Guido	III	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
17	Macciotta Dr. Leonida	IV	dispensa servizio con pensione
18	Manno Dr. Carlo	III	censura
19	Mariano Dr. Gualberto	III	non luogo a sanzioni
20	Marotta Prof. Domenico (Direttore Istituto Superiore di Sanita')	III	" " " "
21	Marotta Dr. Guglielmo	IV	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
22	Massa Dr. Fortunato	IV	dispensa servizio con pensione
23	Montecchi Dr. Mario	III	censura
24	Mugoni Dr. Michele	III	dispensa servizio con pensione
25	Natoli Dr. Ferdinando	III	censura

4531

./.

14061

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

26	Orru' Dr. Gaetano	IV	in istruttoria
27	Pelici di Suni Dr. Francesco	III	id.
28	Pallante Dr. Edoardo	III	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
29	Palmardita Dr. Guido	III	sospensione dal servizio
30	Pavone Dr. Tommaso	IV	non luogo a sanzioni
31	Petragnani Dr. Umberto	III	sospensione
32	Pacchetti Dr. Sebastiano	III	censura
33	Seppe Dr. Francesco	III	id.
34	Severini Ugo	IV	non luogo a sanzioni
35	Soliman Dr. Federico	IV	censura
36	Soprano Dr. Domenico	III	in istruttoria
37	Trinchero Dr. Mario	IV	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
38	Turbacco Dr. Francesco	III	in istruttoria
39	Vacca De Dominicis Arturo	IV	id.
40	Vella Dr. Francesco	III	censura
41	Vendittelli Dr. Arturo	III	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
42	Viola Dr. Gaspare	III	non luogo a perdita della pensione - in corso il collocamento a riposo -
43	Vitelli Dr. Giovanni	III	censura
44	Vittadini Dr. Renato	IV	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
45	Vitterelli Dr. Antonio Cesare	III	id.
		III	dispensato servizio con pensione

38A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

14071

34	Severini Ugo	IV	non luogo a sanzioni
35	Solimena Dr. Federico	IV	censura
36	Soprano Dr. Domenico	III	in istruttoria
37	Trinchero Dr. Mario	IV	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
38	Turbacco Dr. Francesco	III	in istruttoria
39	Vacca De Dominicis Arturo	IV	id.
40	Valla Dr. Francesco	III	censura
41	Venditelli Dr. Arturo	III	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
42	Viola Dr. Gaspare	III	non luogo a perdita della pensione - in corso il collocamento a riposo -
43	Vitelli Dr. Giovanni	III	censura
44	Vittadini Dr. Renato	IV	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
45	Vitterelli Dr. Antonio Cesare	III	id.
46	Zannelli Dr. Emanuele	III	dispensa servizio con pensione
47	Caratti Dr. Giuseppe	III	collocato a riposo in data 15 giugno 1943 - nessun provvedimento da adottar (art.27 D.L.L. 28.10.44. n. 285)
48	Mastromattei Dr. Giuseppe	III	id.
49	Petragnani Dr. Giuseppe	III	"
50	Tinsani D.. Andrea	IV	"
51	Memeni Avv. Pietro	IV	collocato a riposo in data 15.12.43 - non luogo a deliberare circa la pensio non avendo compiuti gli anni di servizio necessari per la liquidazione.
52	Del Luongo Dr. Vincenzo	IV	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
53	Marino Dr. Giuseppe	IV	id.
54	Palma Dr. Amedeo	IV	in istruttoria

4530

1408

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

55	Stracca Dr. Giuseppe	IV	gia' collocato a riposo - non luogo a perdita della pensione
56	Guasco Dr. Francesco	IV	in istruttoria
57	Martelli Dr. Achille	IV	non luogo a sanzioni
58	Bruno Dr. Pietro	III	gia' collocato a riposo - perdita del diritto a pensione
59	Cimoroni Dr. Oreste	III	in istruttoria
60	Marziali Dr. G. Battista	III	id.
61	Albini Dr. Umberto	III	
62	Alessandri Dr. G. Battista	IV	
63	Barbera Dr. Gaspare	III	
64	Bellini Dr. Francesco	IV	
65	Berti Dr. Vincenzo	IV	
66	Bofondi Dr. Marcello	III	
67	Borri Dr. Dino	III	
68	Canovai Dr. Tito Cesare	III	
69	Cortese Dr. Guido	IV	Prefetti provenienti dal Partito fascista .
70	D'Andrea Dott. Massimiliano	III	Sono stati tutti gia' collocati a riposo -
71	Dinale Dr. Neos	III	Sono deferiti al giudizio della Commission
72	Dolfin Dr. Giovanni	III	a termini dell'art. 27 del D.L.L. 23 ottob
73	Endrich Dr. Enrico	IV	bre 1944, n. 285 - Non puo' per ora pro-
74	Foschi Dr. Italo	III	cedersi a termini dell'art. 19 del D.L.L.
75	Giacone Dr. Pietro	III	27 luglio 1944, perche' non risultano resi
76	Giombini Dr. Alberto	III	denti nell'Italia liberata.
77	Granioli Dr. Emilio	III	(Salvo le eventuali eccezioni di cui al-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

64	Belliri Dr. Francesco	IV	
65	Berti Dr. Vincenzo	IV	
66	Bofondi Dr. Marcello	III	
67	Borri Dr. Dino	III	
68	Canovai Dr. Tito Cesare	III	
69	Cortese Dr. Guido	IV	Prefetti provenienti dal Partito fascista -
70	D'Andrea Dott. Massimiliano	III	Sono stati tutti gia' collocati a riposo -
71	Dinale Dr. Ness	III	Sono deferiti al giudizio della Commission
72	Dolfin Dr. Giovanni	III	a termini dell'art. 27 del D.L.L. 23 ottob
73	Endrich Dr. Enrico	IV	bre 1944, n. 285 - Non puo' per ora pro-
74	Foschi Dr. Italo	III	cedersi a termini dell'art. 19 del D.L.L.
75	Giacone Dr. Pietro	III	27 luglio 1944, perche' non risultano resi
76	Giannini Dr. Alberto	III	denti nell'Italia liberata.
77	Grazioli Dr. Emilio	III	(Salvo le eventuali eccezioni di cui al-
78	Leoni Dr. Leone	III	l'ultimo comma dell'art. 5 del D.L. 11
79	La Pera Dr. Antonio	III	ottobre 1944, n. 257).
80	Luciano Dr. Celso	III	
81	Magrini Dr. Paolo	III	
82	Montani Dr. Guglielmo	III	
83	Moroni Dr. Lodovico	IV	
84	Mosconi Dr. Giovanni	IV	
85	Olivieri Dr. Vincenzo	III	
86	Parenti Dr. Efremo	IV	
87	Parini Dr. Pietro	IV	

14533

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

38C

88	Passerini Dr. Luigi	III	
89	Podesta' Dr. Agostino	III	
90	Radogna Dr. Raffaele	IV	
91	Rasualdi Giacomino Dott.	IV	
92	Rossi Dr. Angelo	IV	
93	Russi Dr. Giuseppe	III	
94	Russo Luigi Dr.	III	
95	Salerno Dr. Edoardo	III	
96	Sandonnino Dr. Guido	IV	Prefetti provenienti dal Partito fasci-
97	Scassellati Sforzalini Dr. Francesco	IV	sta - Sono stati tutti gia' collocati
98	Tallarico Dr. Marcello	III	a riposo - Sono deferiti al giudizio
99	Tamburini Dr. Tullio	III	della Commissione a termini dell'art.
100	Testa Dr. Temistocle	III	27 del D.L.L. 23 ottobre 1944, n. 285 -
101	Tiengo Avv. Carlo	III	Non puo' per ora procedersi a termini
102	Toffano Dr. Giuseppe	III	dell'art. 19 del D.L.L. 27 luglio 1944
103	Tosi Dr. Attilio	IV	n. 159, perche' non risultano residenti
104	Uccelli Dr. Oscar	III	nell'Italia liberata (salvo le eventuali
105	Vaccari Dr. Marcello	III	eccezioni di cui all'ultimo comma del-
106	Varano Dr. Alberto	III	l'art. 5 del D.L.L. 11 ottobre 1944,
107	Vicari Dr. Fortunato	IV	n. 257).-
108	Zerbini Dr. Paolo	IV	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

97	Scassellati Sforzolini Dr. Francesco	IV	sta - Sono stati tutti già collocati
98	Tallarico Dr. Marcello	III	a riposo - Sono deferiti al giudizio
99	Tamburini Dr. Tullio	III	della Commissione a termini dell'art.
100	Testa Dr. Temistocle	III	27 del D.L.L. 23 ottobre 1944, n. 285 -
101	Tiengo Avv. Carlo	III	Non puo' per ora procedersi a termini
102	Toffano Dr. Giuseppe	III	dell'art. 19 del D.L.L. 27 luglio 1944
103	Tosi Dr. Attilio	IV	n. 159, perche' non risultano residenti
104	Uccelli Dr. Oscar	III	nell'Italia liberata (salvo le eventuali
105	Vaccari Dr. Marcello	III	eccezioni di cui all'ultimo comma del-
106	Varano Dr. Alberto	III	l'art. 5 del D.L.L. 11 ottobre 1944,
107	Vicari Dr. Fortunato	IV	n. 257).-
108	Zerbini Dr. Paolo	IV	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

RIA SUNTO NUMERICO DEI PROVVEDIMENTI ADOTTATI DALLA COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL PERSONALE DEL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO DEI FUNZIONARIO DI GRADO III' E IV' AL 31 DICEMBRE 1944.

Deferiti alla Commissione . . . . . N' 108

1) dispensati da servizio con diritto a pensione 8

2) sospesi temporaneamente dal servizio 2

3) censurati 13

4) non colpiti da sanzioni 7

5) residenti nell'Italia occupata pei quali e' sospeso il procedimento 10

6) collocati a riposo prima del 25 luglio 1943 pei quali non puo' adottarsi nessun provvedimento (perdita del diritto a pensione) 4

7) collocati a riposo dopo del 25 luglio esaminati agli effetti della perdita della pensione (perdita della pensione) 4

8) Prefetti fascisti collocati a riposo e da esaminare ai fini della perdita della pensione pei quali e' sospeso il procedimento perche' non residenti nell'Italia liberata 48

9) in istruttoria 12

108

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Deferiti alla Commissione . . . . . N' 108

1) dispensati da servizio con diritto a pensione 8

2) sospesi temporaneamente dal servizio 2

3) censurati 13

4) non colpiti da sanzioni 7

5) residenti nell'Italia occupata pei quali e' sospeso il procedimento 10

6) collocati a riposo prima del 25 luglio 1943 pei quali non puo' adottarsi nessun provvedimento (perdita del diritto a pensione) 4

7) collocati a riposos dopo del 25 luglio esaminati agli effetti della perdita della pensione (perdita della pensione) 4

8) Prefetti fascisti collocati a riposo e da esaminare ai fini della perdita della pensione pei quali e' sospeso il procedimento perche' non residenti nell'Italia liberata 48

9) in istruttoria 12

108

4527

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(36)

Employees of the Administration of the Ministry of the Interior living in the territoty under the Alled Administration deferred till the 31st of Dicember 1944 to the 1st Grade Commission for Epuration -

Name and Surname	Group	Grade	Residence
Pellegrini dott. Domenico	A	VI°	Ancona

4 JAN 1945

(35)

Impiegati dell'Amministrazione dell'Interno residenti in territorio soggetto all'Amm.ne Alleata deferiti fino al 31.12.1944 alla Commissione di 1° grado per l'Epurazione -

Cognome e Nome	Gruppo	Grado	Residenza
Pellegrini Dott. Domenico	A	VI°	Ancona

4125

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(34)

4 JAN 1945

RIASSUNTO NUMERICO DEI PROVVEDIMENTI ADOTTATI DALLA COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL PERSONALE DEL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO PEI FUNZIONARI DI GRADO III° E IV° AL 31 DICEMBRE 1944 -

---

Deferiti alla Commissione .....N° 108

1) dispensati da servizio con diritto a pensione 8

2) sospesi temporaneamente dal servizio 2

3) censurati 13

4) non colpiti da sanzioni 7

5) residenti nell'Italia occupata pei quali è sospeso il procedimento..... 10

6) collocati a riposo prima del 25 luglio 1943 pei quali non può adottarsi alcun provvedimento 4

7) collocati a riposo dopo del 25 luglio esaminati agli effetti della perdita della pensione (perdita della pensione 1)..... 4

8) Prefetti fascisti collocati a riposo e da esaminare ai fini della perdita della pensione pei quali è sospeso il procedimento perchè non residenti nell'Italia liberata..... 48

9) in istruttoria..... 12

4524

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1) dispensati da servizio con diritto a pensione 8

2) sospesi temporaneamente dal servizio 2

3) censurati 13

4) non colpiti da sanzioni 7

5) residenti nell'Italia occupata pei quali è sospeso il procedimento..... 10

6) collocati a riposo prima del 25 luglio 1943 pei quali non può adottarsi alcun provvedimento 4

7) collocati a riposo dopo del 25 luglio esaminati agli effetti della perdita della pensione (perdita della pensione 1)..... 4

8) Prefetti fascisti collocati a riposo e da esaminare ai fini della perdita della pensione pei quali è sospeso il procedimento perchè non residenti nell'Italia liberata..... 48

9) in istruttoria..... 12

4524

da trattare all'atto conseguenziale di cui al Decreto del 18 giugno nella copia data erroneamente come "uno".

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(33)

RIASSUNTO NUMERICO DEI PROVVEDIMENTI ADOTTATI DALLA COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL PERSONALE DEL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO PEI FUNZIONARI DI GRADO III° E IV° AL 31 DICEMBRE 1944 -

---

Deferiti alla Commissione .....N° 108

1) dispensati da servizio con diritto a pensione 8

2) sospesi temporaneamente dal servizio 2

3) censurati 13

4) non colpiti da sanzioni 7

5) residenti nell'Italia occupata pei quali è sospeso il procedimento..... 10

6) collocati a riposo prima del 25 luglio 1943 pei quali non può adottarsi alcun provvedimento perchè deceduto o pensionato..... 4

7) collocati a riposo dopo il 25 luglio esaminati agli effetti della perdita della pensione (perdita della pensione 1)..... 4

8) Prefetti fascisti collocati a riposo e da esaminare ai fini della perdita della pensione pei quali è sospeso il procedimento perchè residenti nell'Italia liberata..... 48

9) in istruttoria..... 12

108

4523

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1) dispensati da servizio con diritto a pensione 8

2) sospesi temporaneamente dal servizio 2

3) censurati 13

4) non colpiti da sanzioni 7

5) residenti nell'Italia occupata pei quali è sospeso il procedimento..... 10

6) collocati a riposo prima del 25 luglio 1943 pei quali non può adottarsi alcun provvedimento [illegible] 4

7) collocati a riposo dopo del 25 luglio esaminati agli effetti della perdita della pensione (perdita della pensione 1)..... 4

8) Prefetti fascisti collocati a riposo e da esaminare ai fini della perdita della pensione pei quali è sospeso il procedimento perchè residenti nell'Italia liberata..... 48

9) in istruttoria..... 12

108

4523

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1421

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

0 3A

32

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

DE/SE/CA

19 Jan 45

SUBJECT: Defrauclum - Fortnightly Returns.

15 JAN 1945

TO : See Distribution.

1. Defrauclum Reports for the period ending 30 Dec 44 are now overdue. Will Sub-Commissions please expedite the rendering of these Returns.

H.H. WHITE Lt Col,
for CSC CA Section

DISTRIBUTION:

Agriculture	S/C	Food	S/C
Economics	S/C	P. Safety	S/C
Education	S/C	Finance	S/C
Publ. Works	S/C	Transport.	S/C
Air	S/C	Navy	S/C
Communicat.	S/C	Public Relations Branch	
Local Govt.	S/C ✓	Pol Section	

4522

4709

1422

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

34

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref DF/CA/CA

5 Jan 45

SUBJECT : Defascism - Fortnightly returns

TO : Educ S/C
Legal S/C
Loc Govt S/C
Pub Saf S/C
Air S/C
Land F. S/C
Naval S/C
PWB

8 JAN 1945

on 1st jacket p. 51

Reference DF/CA/AS of 5 Sep.

1 The following amendments will be made to the report Forms

a) English Forms (as to both)

i) Heading of Col d
delete "suspensions"
insert "referred" -

ii) Footnote
delete "for instance"
delete commencing "suspensions ordered" incl - to end of sentence
insert "cases referred to Epuration commissions"

b) Italian Forms

i) Titolo della colonna d
omettere "sospensioni"
inserire "rinvii" -

ii) Nota
omettere "per esempio"
omettere cominciando da "delle sospensioni disposte" fino alla fine del periodo
inserire "dei rinvii alla Commissione di Epurazione "

2 Please notify the Ministries to amend the forms accordingly and ask them to be good enough to make new returns for the period ending 31 Dec showing the total "rinvii" instead of "sospensioni".

S.H. WHITE Lt Col
For CSO CA Sec

4521

3A

30

Notes of a Meeting
of
DP/3.10/CA. Sub-Domain Representatives

3 Jan 45 8 JAN 1945

1 Sub-Domains were asked to see that the following errors in compilation of returns did not recur

a) Consolidation of Ministerial returns to CA Sec; the only returns to be submitted by Sub-Domains are the aggregated returns; one from each Sub-Domain in respect of each of Govt Employees and non Govt Employees, unless approval for separate returns in respect of a particular service or group of concerns has been obtained.

b) Only the classifications in the form will be used. If an employment is not precisely described, it will be included in the class whose grade is most nearly equivalent. No figures are required in respect of employments of lower grades than those mentioned.

c) Column b will include the estimated total number of employees to whom DLL 159 at present applies. It will increase as further territory is taken over.

d) Columns c and d refer to the preliminary ministerial investigation, as this is completed column (c) should become identical with (b) commencing with the senior grades and working downwards.

e) The description suspension will be done away with, ~~with~~ the word referred i.e. referred to the Separation Commission for consideration. as replaced

2 DLL 159 provides that all cases must be initiated prior to 29 Jan, that is to say that by 29 Jan col c should be the same as col b. As in very few cases are cols b and c correctly completed, Sub-Domains can have very little idea of how much reading to be done. They should obtain new and correct figures for the 30 Dec and submit them at the earliest. There is only one further return before the 29 Jan to enable Sub-Domains to observe progress. Correspondence of Col (c) with (b) should begin in the senior grades and progress downwards.

3 Sub-Domains should also obtain the new figure for Col (d) namely the number of persons "referred" and about 15 Jan will obtain from Ministries an assurance that the cases of all persons included therein have been or will be referred to the appropriate Separation commission on or before the 28 Jan.

4 The hearing of the cases themselves must all be completed on or before 28 Apr. By that date col (c) should agree with col (d). Correspondence should be in with senior grades and work downwards.

5 As further territory is taken over, the numbers in col (b) will increase, for such persons new time limits commence and in the same way that H/Qs are now checking up that all cases are dealt with within the statutory six months

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

this is complete column (c) should agree with column (b) with the senior grades and working downwards.

e) The description suspension will be done away with, with the word referred i.e. referred to the Operation Commission for consideration. and replaced

2 DLL 1/3 provides that all cases must be initiated prior to 29 Jan, that is to say that by 29 Jan col c should be the same as col b. As in very few cases are cols b and c correctly completed, Sub-Commission have very little idea of how much remains to be done. They should obtain new and correct figures for the 30 Dec and submit them at the earliest. There is only one further return before the 29 Jan to enable Sub-Commin to observe progress. Correspondence of Col (c) with (b) should begin in the senior grades and progress downwards.

3 Sub-Commin should also obtain the new figure for Col (3) namely the number of persons "referred" and about 15 Jan will obtain from Ministries an assurance that the cases of all persons included therein have been or will be referred to the appropriate Expulsion commission on or before the 28 Jan.

4 The holding of the cases themselves must all be completed on or before 28 Apr. By that date col (e) should agree with col (d). Correspondence should be in with senior grades and work downwards.

5 As further territory is taken over, the numbers in col (b) will increase, for such persons now fall liable to cease and in the same way that S/Ds are now checking up that all cases are dealt with within the statutory six months so must similar arrangements be made then.

4520

DISTRIBUTION:-

VT Ca Sec	Econ Sec	Del Soc
Educ S/C	Agri S/C	Air S/C
Local Govt S/C	Com Dev S/C	Army S/C
Legal S/C	Finance S/C	Naval S/C
Pub Saf S/C	Pub Works S/C	Defence S/C
Pole CAB	Treasy S/C	PRO

4626

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1425

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

(29)

Ext. 620

4th January, 1945

WOJJS.

Subject: Descara: Lt Amyott

The Vice President reported that in his interview with His Excellency Soncsimaro yesterday evening he reported that a Lieutenant Amyott had forbidden the epuration of the Fascist Badano who had been epurated by the appropriate authority and he gave an order to the Prefect to reinstate him.

Lieutenant Colonel White is taking up the enquiry but this should be put in the file for record.

R.G.B. SPICER,
Colonel,
Director
Local Government Sub Commission.

1426

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(3A)

(29)

Ext. 620

4th January, 1945

NOTE.

Subject: Descarra: Lt Amyott

The Vice President reported that in his interview with His Excellency Scoccimaro yesterday evening he reported that a Lieutenant Amyott had forbidden the epuration of the Fascist Sindaco who had been epurated by the appropriate authority and he gave an order to the Prefect to reinstate him.

Lieutenant Colonel White is taking up the enquiry but this should be put in the file for record.

R.G.B. SPICER,
Colonel,
Director
Local Government Sub Commission.

1427

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(28)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

Grade 1-4 officials	cleared	14	
	dismissed	8	
	time extended	59	
Total Grade 1 - 4 officials			102

15th December, 1944.

1428

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

L.G. & P.H. only

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

For period e
15 Dec

To Sub Comsn.

Return as to Ministry of _____

GRADE	Total No.	Investigations Completed	Suspensions	Hearing Completed	Dismissals	Lodged	Heard	Ap
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	
I								
II								
III	56	10	17	7	17	4	2	0
IV	40	40	11	7	11	2	2	0
V	32	32	10	15	3	1	0	0
VI	45	45	16	23	5	1	2	0
VII	129	129	54	39	6	0	1	0
VIII	123	123	49	30	8	0	1	0
IX	231	231	40	50	14	5	1	0
TOTAL	640	640	197	171	66	13	9	0

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as sd

Instructions:
The figures to be entered in col (b) is the full strength of each grade employed.
columns will be entered the total number of decisions etc made to the date on which the return
number made during the period nor will the figures be adjusted because of the result of later
in col (d) will be the total number of suspensions ordered; if the commissions restore some to
ment and they are no longer suspended the number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspen

1429

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

For period ending
15 ~~30~~ Dec 46

...ons ...spensions	Hearing Completed	Hearing Dismissals	Appeals Lodged	Appeals Heard	Appeals Not Confirmed
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
7	17	4	2	0	0
7	11	2	2	0	0
15	3	1	0	0	0
23	5	1	2	0	0
39	6	0	1	0	0
30	8	0	1	0	0
50	14	5	1	0	0
171	66	13	9	0	0

...rded as

sd

...col (b) is the full strength of each grade employed. In all other ...f decisions etc made to the date on which the return ends not the ... figures be adjusted because of the result of later action for instance ...pensions ordered; if the commissions restore some to their appoint- ...number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspensions.

1430

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DENAZIFICAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Alla Sotto Commissione Public Safety

Specchio riguardante il Ministero di

GRADO	N. Totale	Indagini Espletate	Indagini Sospensioni	Giudizi Conchiusi	Giudizi Rimozi
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
I					
II					
III					
IV					
V	27	1	0	2,1,1 4	1,1 2
VI	402	1,1 2	1,1 2	2,1,2 5	2,2 4
VII	181	2,7 9	2,5 7	2,1,2,2 7	1,
VIII	194	4,7,2 13	1,3 4	0,7,5,2 14	0,1,4
IX	300	1,1,3,1,5 12	1,1,3,1,3 10	1,3,2 6	1,0
TOTALE		37	23	36	1

Istruzioni:-

La cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc... prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio s prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati r nella colonna (d), verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commissio sti non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di essi NON sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

4516

1431

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ECCHIO SUL FUNZIONAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Commissioni di Stato)

Per il periodo fino al
15
30 Dic. '44

tale	Indagini Espletate	Sospensioni	Giudizi Conchiusi	Rimozioni	Ricorsi Presentati	Esaminati	Confermati
)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
7	1 1	0	2,1,1 4	1,1 2	0,1,1 2	0	0
2	1,1 2	1,1 2	2,1,2 5	2,2 4	0 0	0	0
1	2,7 9	2,5 7	2,1,2,2 7	1, 1	1 1	0	0
4	0,7,2 13	1,3 4	0,7,5,2 14	0,1,4 5	0,1 1	0	0
0	1,1,3,1,5,1 12	1,1,3,1,2,1 10	1,3,2 6	1,0 1	0,2 2	0	0
	37	23	36	13	6	0	0

F.to _____

na (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne
sioni ecc.., prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni
ire non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive, per esempio,
ro totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commissioni riammettono taluni ai loro posti o se que-
ei NON sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

1 4 3 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

24 PH-P.S

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

Dept. Sub Comsn.

For period 15 Dec

Return as to Ministry of _____

GRADE	Total No.	Investigations Completed	Suspensions	Hearing Completed	Dismissals	Lodged	Heard
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
I							
II							
III		5,2,2,3,5 17	3,0,0,3,1 7	5,2,2,3,5 17	3,0,1,0 4	1,1,0 2	0
IV		4,1,2,2,2 11	2,2,2,1 7	4,1,2,2,2 11	2, 2	1,2 2	0
V		7,1,3 11	12,1,2 15	2,1,1,1,2 7	0,1,1 3	0,1,1 2	
VI		11,1,3,3 18	18,1,3,3 25	0,3,1,2,2,2 10	0,3,2 5	0,2 2	
VII		47,2,4,1,9, 63	36,2,1,7 46	1,2,5,3,2,2 15	0,1,0 1	0,2 2	
VIII		44,4,1,1,0,2 62	23,1,0,1,9, 34	0,7,1,6,6,2 22	0,1,0,4,0 5	0,1,1 2	
IX		38,1,1,7,2,3,3 52	47,1,1,2,6,3 60	1,1,7,4,3,4 20	0,1,3,2, 6	0,2,1 3	
TOTAL		234	194	102	26	15	

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as

sd

Instructions:

The figures to be entered in col (b) is the full strength of each grade employed. columns will be entered the total number of decisions ate made to the date on which the return number made during the period nor will the figures be adjusted because of the result of later a in col (d) will be the total number of suspensions ordered; if the commissions restore some to ment and they are no longer suspended the number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspens

1433

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

For Period ending
15 ~~30~~ DEC. 44

15 Jan ✓
30 Jan ✓
15 Feb ✓
30 Feb.
15 Mar ✓
30 Mar ✓
15 Apr ✓

ors Suspensions (d)	Hearing Completed (e)	Hearing Dismissals (f)	Appeals Lodged (g)	Appeals Heard (h)	Appeals Not Confirmed (i)
0,3,1 7	5,2,2,3,5 17	3,0,1,0 4	1,1,0 2	0	0	0
2,1 7	4,1,2,2,2 11	2, 2	1,2 2	0	0	0
,2 15	05,1,1,1,2 7	01,1,1 3	01,1 2		0	0
3,3 25	03,1,2,2,2 10	03,2 5	02 2		0	0
1,7 46	1,2,5,3,2,2 15	0,1,0 1	0,2 2		0	0
0,1,0, 34	0,7,1,6,6,2 22	0,1,0,4,0 5	0,1,1 2		0	0
1,2,6,3 60	1,1,7,4,3,4 20	0,1,3,2, 6	0,2,1 3		0	0
194	102	26	15	0	0	

d as

sd

(b) is the full strength of each grade employed. In all other
ecisions etc made to the date on which the return ends not the
gures be adjusted because of the result of later action for instance
sions ordered; if the commissions restore some to their appoint-
ber restored will NOT be deducted from the suspensions.

278

1434

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Commissione di 1° Grado per l'Epurazione del Personale della Pubblica Sicurezza

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PER GLI AFFARI DELL'INTERNO

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZION
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Prospetto riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno (Personale dell'Amministrazione di Pubblica Sicurezza)

GRADO	N°totale deferiti	Indagini		Giudizi		Presen
		Espletate	Sospensioni	Conchiusi	Rimozioni	
V	1	1	==	==	==	==
VI	==	==	==	2	2	==
VII.....	==	==	==	2	==	==
VIII.....	2	2	==	2	==	==
IX	1	1	1	2	==	==
X	1	1	1	=	==	==
XI	=	=	=	=	==	==
Personale d'ordine ed uscieri di Questura	2	2	1	1	==	==
Sottufficiali e agenti P.S....	5	5	4	1	==	1
TOTALE	12	12	7	10	2	1

F. 1.57

1435

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

PER IL PERIODO

dal 1° al 15 dicembre 1944

...PECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

...ro dell'Interno (Personale dell'Amministrazione di Pubblica Sicurezza)

...ndagini		Giudizi		Ricorsi		
...	Sospensioni	Conchiusi	Rimozioni	Presentati	esaminati	non confermati
==	==	==	==			
==	2	2	==			
==	2	==	==			
==	2	==	==			
1	2	==	==			
1	=	==	==			
=	=	==	==			
1	1	==	==			
4	1	==	1			
7	10	2	1			

...'Ispettore Sost. PRESIDENTE
IL SEGRETARIO

6678

1436

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Alla Sotto Commissione Loc. Govt.

Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'INTERNO

GRADO	N. Totale	Indagini Espletate	Indagini Sospensioni	Giudizi Conchiusi	Giudizi Rimozioni
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
I					
II					
III	5	5	1	5	
IV	2	2	1	2	
V	2	2	2	2	
VI					
VII					
~~VIII~~ IX	2	2	2	2	
~~IX~~ X	1	1	1	1	
XI	1	1	1	1	
TOTALE	13	13	8	13	

Istruzioni:-

Le cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc.., prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati rel Nella colonna (d), verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commissioni ati non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di cessazioni sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

5513

1437

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

...IO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo fino dal
~~xxx~~ 1 al 15 dicembre 1944
~~xx~~

Indagini		Giudizi		Ricorsi		
Espletate	Sospensioni	Conchiusi	Rimozioni	Presentati	Esaminati	Non confermati
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
5	1	5	0			
2	1	2	0			
2	2	2	0			
				N U L L A		
2	2	2	0			
1	1	1	0			
1	1	1	0			
13	8	13	0			

F.to_____

...) Indicare il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne ... ecc.., prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni ...on dovranno essere mutato in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive, per esempio, ...tale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commissioni riammettono taluni ai loro posti e se que... ...N sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

6678

1438

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'INTERNO — Sedute d

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno

Denunzie pervenute N. 4 Pers/le Sanità N. — Pers/le Amm/vo N. —
~~Indagini in corso~~ N. — id. id. N. — id. id. N. —
Indagini espletate N. 13 id. id. N. — id. id. N. —
(Dispensa dal servizio Pers. Sanità N. — Pers. Amm. N. —
Decisioni adottate N° 13 (Provv/ti disciplinari " " N. — " " N. —
(Non luogo a sanzioni " " N. — " " N. —

DISPENSE

Nome e Cognome	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in servizio sospeso
—	—	—	—

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI

Nome e Cognome	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in servizio sospeso
Paparozzi Nicola	10 C	—	sospeso
Vacirca Vincenzo	5 A	—	"
Laganà Vito	5 A	—	"
Petrazzani Umberto	VII A	—	"
Rizza Giulio Cesare	IV A	—	"

1439

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

dal 1
al 15.12.944-

ZIONE PER L'INTERNO — Sedute della Commissione N.

nrale del Ministero dell'Interno

88
4 Pers/le Sanità N.— Pers/le Amm/vo N.—
— id. id. N.— id. id. N.—
13 id. id. N.— id. id. N.—
19
(Dispensa dal servizio Pers.Sanità N.— Pers.Amm. N.—
(Provv/ti disciplinari " " N.— " " N.—
(Non luogo a sanzioni " " N.— " " N.—

lo - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso

ARI

do - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
C		Ufficio
H		"
H		"
H		"
H		"

1440

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Caporuzzi	Nicola	10	C		sospeso
Vacirca	Vincenzo	5	A		
Laganà	Vito	5	A		
Petrazzani	Umberto	III	A		
Rizza	Giulio Cesare	IV	A		

NON LUOGO A SANZIONI

Nome e Cognome	Grado - Gruppo		Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in s sospe
Romani	Tullio	9	C	sospeso
Quattroni	Angelo	11	C	
Spalerni	Luciano	9	C	
Monzoni	Pietro	IV	A	
Petrazzani	Giovanni	III	A	
Mastromatteo	Giuseppe	III	A	
Tinzani	Andrea	III	A	
Carotti	Giuseppe	III	A	

CAMERA PER L'ESECUZIONE DELL'AMMENDA CIVILE DELL'INTERNO

IL PRE

1441

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

C
A
A
A
A

Luogo

Gruppo	Ufficio al quale è addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
C		in servizio
C		
C		
A		
A		
A		
A		
A		

(COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI)

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE
PER L'EPURAZIONE
Sordini

6678

1442

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTEZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'INTERNO

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno

Denunzie pervenute al 30/11 n. 88
Denunzie pervenute " 4
Indagini espletate " 13
Rimaste pervenute al 15/12/44 " 79

Decisioni adottate n. 13

Pers/le Sanita' n. — pers/le Amm/vo n. —
id. id. - n. — id. id. " —

(Dispensa dal servizio per. sanita' n. — Pers. Amm. n.
(Provvedimenti disciplinari id. id. " — " " "
(Non luogo a sanzioni " —

DISPENSE

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio sospeso

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio sospeso
PAPAROZZI Nicola	1o G	----------	sospeso
VACIRCA Vincenzo	5 A	----------	"
LAGRAST Vito	5 A	----------	"
PETRAGNANI Umberto	3 A	----------	"
RIZZA Giulio Cesare	4 A	----------	"

NON LUOGO A SANZIONI

1443

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

IO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Dal 1
Al 15 dicembre 1944
Sedute della Commissione n.

o dell'Interno

ers/le Sanita' n. — pers/le Amm/vo n. —
id. id. - n. — id. id. — —

del servizio per. sanita' n. — Pers. Amm. n. —
enti disciplinari id. id. — —
a sanzioni —

ruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso

ruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
C	----------	sospeso
A	----------	"
A	----------	"
A	----------	"
A	----------	"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

NON LUOGO A SANZIONI

NOME E SOGNOME	Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in s... so...
ROMANI Teseo	9	C	----------	sos...
QUATTRONI Angelo	2	C	----------	"
SPALVIERI Serafino	9	C	----------	"
MONZONI Pietro	4	A	----------	"
PETRAGNANI Giovanni	3	A	----------	"
MASTROMATTEI Giuseppe	3	A	----------	"
TINCANI Andrea	3	A	----------	"
CARAFFI Giuseppe				

IL PRESIDENTE DELL...
PER L'EPUR...
D'ordine ...

1445

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso	Se in servizio o sospeso		
			sospeso	incompetenza a procedere	
C	----------				
C	----------				
C	----------				
A	----------				
A	----------				
A	----------				
A	----------				
A	----------				
A	----------				

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE
PER L'EPURAZIONE
D'ordine BIANCHI Segretario

64751 1

1446

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

26

Ref DP/3.10/CA

30 Dec 44

SUBJECT : Defascism - Meetings.

TO : Educ S/C
Legal S/C
Loc Govt S/C
Pub Saf S/C
Air S/C
Land P. S/C
Naval S/C
HRB

31 DEC 1944

1 A Meeting to discuss the compilation of reports will be held in room 56 (not 58), Fifth floor at 0900 on Wednesday 3 Jan. The attendance of your representative is requested. Please bring specimen report forms with you.

2 The time limit for the compilation of proceedings against officials of the first four grades (and equivalent rank in the State Railways) expired on 30 Dec. Will your representative please bring with him a summary in the following form

_____ Sub Comm

Grade 1-4 Officials	cleared	-
	dismissed	-
	time extended	-
Total Grade 1-4 Officials		-

S.H. WHITE Lt Col
for CSO CA Sec.

4510

1447

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

LG 3A

(95)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref: DW/AB/CA

29 Dec 44

Your Excellency

Art 15 of DLL 285 provides that your Excellency is charged with the responsibility for appointing the Provincial Epuration Comissions. I desire to draw your Excellency's attention to the fact that so long ago as the 21 Nov this Comission asked HE the Minister of the Interior (AC/3/A/LG of 21 Nov) to ask your Excellency to appoint a Commission for various provinces and for the Province of Siena in particular.

It has been represented to this Commission, an opinion with which I agree, that the appointment of these Commissions is a matter of urgency for political reasons, for the preservation of order and to enable the reorganisation of the country's economic and administrative life to proceed. It is now six months since DLL 159 was promulgated and it is understood that the number of Provincial Commissions which have been appointed is very far from satisfactory.

I ask Your Excellency to be good enough to supply me with a list of Provincial Commissions already appointed and to indicate the date by which it is expected that those necessary for the remainder of the territory to which DLL 159 applies will be appointed.

Believe me, Your Excellency,
Yours truly

G.R. URQUHART Brig,
VP CA Section, 09
DCOS AC

H E Ivanoe BONOMI
The President of the Council of Ministers
Italian Government
Palazzo del Viminale
R O M A

Copy to: AC/3A/LG

6688
4548 LG

1448

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(24)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AC/S/A/LG

Tel: 478706

29 December 1944

SUBJECT: Defascistization Reports.

TO : Civil Affairs Section (Att: Major Palmieri)

Attached herewith Defascistization Progress Reports for the period ending 15th December, covering activities of the Epuration Committees in the Ministry of Interior (Local Government, Public Health and Public Safety Sub Commissions concerned).

for R. G. B. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

PRT/pec
Encls. as above.

4108

3037

1449

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Dal 1
Al 15 dic
Sedute de

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'INTERNO

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno

Denunzie pervenute al 30/11 n. 88
Denunzie pervenute " 4
Indagini espletate " 13
Rimaste pervenute al 15/12/44 " 79

Decisioni adottate n. 13

Pers/le Sanita' n. — pers/le Amm/vo n. —
id. id. n. — id. id. " —

(Dispensa dal servizio per. sanita' n. — Pers. Amm. n. —
(Provvedimenti disciplinari id. id. " — " " " —
(Non luogo a sanzioni " — " "

DISPENSE

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
PAPAROZZI Nicola	1o 6	----------	sospeso
VACIRCA Vincenzo	5 A	----------	"
LACRAST Vito	5 A	----------	"
PETRACHANI Umberto	3 A	----------	"
RIZZA Giulio Cesare	4 A	----------	"

1450

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

CHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

4507

Dal 1
Al 15 dicembre 1944
Sedute della Commissione n.

...ero dell'Interno

Pers/le Sanita' n. — pers/le Amm/vo n. —
id. id. - n. — id. id. " —

dal servizio per. sanita' n. — Pers. Amm. n. —
menti disciplinari id. id. " —
o a sanzioni " —

Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso

Gruppo	Ufficio al gale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
G	----------	sospeso
A	----------	"
A	----------	"
A	----------	"
A	----------	"

1451

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

NON LUOGO A SANZIONI

NOME E COGNOME	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in ser...
ROMANI Tesco	9 C	----------	sospe...
QUATTRONI Angelo	2 C	----------	" " i...
SPALVIERI Serafino	9 C	----------	" "
MONZONI Pietro	4 A	----------	" "
PETRAGNANI Giovanni	3 A	----------	" "
MASTROMATTEI Giuseppe	3 A	----------	" "
TINCANI Andrea	3 A	----------	" "
CARATTI Giuseppe	3		-

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA ...
PER L'EPURAZ...
D'ordine EL...

1452

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

- Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
C	----------	"
C	----------	" incompetenza a procedere
C	----------	"
A	----------	"
A	----------	"
A	----------	"
A	----------	"
A	----------	"

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE
PER L'EPURAZIONE
D'ordine BIANCHI Segretario

1453

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785071

245

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

450

Alla Sotto Commissione _____

Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'INTERNO

GRADO	N. Totale	Indagini Espletate	Sospensioni	Giudizi Conclusi	F
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
I					
II					
III	5	5	1	5	
IV	2	2	1	2	
V	2	2	2	2	
VI					
VII					
VIII XIX XX	2	2	2	2	
IX XIX X	1	1	1	1	
XI	1	1	1	1	
TOTALE	13	13	8	13	

Istruzioni:-

Le cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli imp
verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc.., prese fino alla data a cui lo specc
prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risult
nella colonna (d), verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Comm
ti non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di essi NON sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospensi

1454

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

...HIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

4510

Per il periodo fino al
~~xxx~~ 1 al 15 dicembre 1944
~~xx~~

...e	Indagini		Giudizi		Ricorsi		
	Espletate (c)	Sospensioni (d)	Conclusi (e)	Rimozioni (f)	Presentati (g)	Esaminati (h)	Non confermati (i)
	5	1	5	0			
	2	1	2	0			
	2	2	2	0	NULLA		
	2	2	2	0			
	1	1	1	0			
	1	1	1	0			
	13	8	13	0			

F.to _____

...(b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne ...oni ecc... prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni ...re non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive, per esempio, ... totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commissioni riammettono taluni ai loro posti e se quo... NON sarà sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

1455

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

COMMISSIONE DI I° GRADO PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL PERSONALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

5043

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PER GLI AFFARI DELL'INTERNO

PERSONALE P
dal 1° al 15 Aprile

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Prospetto riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno (Personale dell'Amministrazione di Pubblica S

GRADO	N° totale deferiti	Indagini		Giudizi		Ricorsi	
		Espletate	Sospensioni	Conchiusi	Rimozioni	Presentati	esaminati
V.	1	1	--	--	---	---	
VI	--	--	--	2	2	----	
VII	--	--	--	2	---	----	
VIII	2	2	--	2	---	----	
IX	1	1	1	2	---	----	
X	1	1	1	---	---	----	
XI	--	--	--	---	---	----	
Personale d'ordine e uscieri di Questura	2	2	1	1	---	----	
Sottcufficiali e agenti P.S.	5	5	4	1	---	1	
TOTALE	12	12	7	10	2	1	

1456

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DI I° GRADO PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL PERSONALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

PER IL PERIODO
dal 1° al 15 dicembre 1944

PECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

il Ministero dell'Interno (Personale dell'Amministrazione di Pubblica Sicurezza)

Indagini		Giudizi		Ricorsi		
etate	Sospensioni	Conchiusi	Rimozioni	Presentati	esaminati	non confermati
1	--	--	---	---		
--	--	2	2	---		
--	--	2	---	---		
2	--	2	---	---		
1	1	2	---	---		
1	1	---	---	---		
--	--	---	---	---		
2	1	1	---	---		
5	4	1	---	1		
12	7	10	2	1		

1457

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

241

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEPURAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di stato)

Alla Sotto Commissione

Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

GRADO	N. Totale	Indagini Espletate	Indagini Sospensioni	Giudizi Conclusi	Giudizi Primo
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
I					
II					
III		5	5	01	5
IV		2	2	01	2
V		2	2	02	2
VI					
VII					
VIII					
IX		2	1	02	2
A1		1	1	01	1
TOTALE		13	13	08	13

Istruzioni:-

Le cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli ... verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni acc... prese fino alla data a cui lo ... nella colonna (d), verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le ... sti non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di essi NON sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospe...

1458

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

UFFICIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEPURAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

4503

Ministero Esteno

Per il periodo fino dal 1° al 15-12-944 -

Inizio	Indagini Espletate	Indagini Sospensioni	Giudizi Conclusi	Giudizi Rimozioni	Ricorsi Presentati	Ricorsi Esaminati	Ricorsi Non confermati
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
5	5	0	5	0			
2	2	0	2	0			
2	2	0	2	0			
			2	0			
2	2	0	2	0			
1	1	0	1	0			
1	1	0	1	0			
13	13	0	15				

Nulla

Il Presidente

Il Segretario

Il Reggente

(a) (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli [illegible] in tutte le altre colonne
sioni ecc... prese fino alla data e cui lo [illegible] riscon non il numero delle decisioni
ffre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai [illegible] successive, per esempio,
ro totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le [illegible] riammettono taluni ai loro posti o se que-
ssi NON sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospe[illegible]

1459

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

24E

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

Public Health, Public Safety and Local Government Sub Comm.

Return as to Ministry of **Interior**

For Per
15
30
XX Dece

GRADE	Total No.	Investigations Completed	Suspensions	Hearing Completed	Dismissals	Lodged	Hea
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h
I							
II							
III	5	5	1	5	0	0	
IV	2	2	1	2	0	0	
V	3	3	2	2	0	0	
VI	-	-	-	2	2	0	
VII	-	-	-	2	0	0	
VIII	2	2	0	2	0	0	
IX	3	3	3	4	0	0	
X	2	2	2	1	0	0	
Others	7	7	5	2	0	1	
TOTAL	25	25	15	23	2	1	

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as **fair**

ed
R. R. TEMPLE,

Instructions:

The figures to be entered in col (b) is the full strength of each grade e
columns will be entered the total number of decisions etc made to the date on which the re
number made during the period nor will the figures be adjusted because of the result of la
in col (d) will be the total number of suspensions ordered; if the commissions restore som
ment and they are no longer suspended the number restored will NOT be deducted from the su

1460

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 985021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

4502

For period ending
15
30 ~~December 1944~~

15 DEC.

Investigations Suspensions (d)	Hearing Completed (e)	Hearing Dismissals (f)	Appeals Lodged (g)	Appeals Heard (h)	Appeals Not Confirmed (i)
1	5	0	0		
1	2	0	0		
2	2	0	0		
-	2	2	0		
-	2	0	0		
0	2	0	0		
0	4	0	0		
2	1	0	0		
5	2	0	1		
15	23	2	1		

regarded as fair

sd
R. R. TEMPLE, Capt.
Local Govt. S/O

in col (b) is the full strength of each grade employed in other
r of decisions etc made to the date on which the return ends not the
the figures be adjusted because of the result of later action for instance
suspensions ordered; if the commissions restore some to their appoint-
the number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspensions.

1461

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

HEADQUARTERS
TUSCANY REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

28 DEC 1944

RVIII/200/129

22 Dec 44.

SUBJECT : Provincial Epuration Commissions.

TO : HQ, AC (Attention Local Government Sub-Commission). ✓

p. 2

1. Reference your AC/3/A/LG dated 21 Nov 44.

2. No information has yet been received as to the Provincial Epuration Commission appointed for the Province of SIENA. The third member is also required for the Province of LIVORNO.

3. This question is now one of some considerable urgency and it would be appreciated if action to nominate the members of these Commissions can be taken immediately .

For the Regional Commissioner:

HEADQUARTERS 28 A. C.

4501

A.T.S. Pudney Lieb.
for

J.HOWARD SAITER,
Major RA,
Adjutant.

GM.

A525

3A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

15 DEC 1944

DF/2B/CA

Tel: 489081
Ext 469

27 Nov 44.

SUBJECT: Defascism.

TO: RC Toscanna Region.
RC Lazio-Umbria Region.
RC Abruzzi-Marche Region.
RC Piemonte Region
SCAO 5 Army
RC Liguria Region.
RC Lombardia Region.
RC Venezia Region.
RC Emilia Region.
SCAO 8 Army.

1 Much difficulty has been occasioned in some provinces in the matter of epuration of officials through an improper understanding of the relative responsibilities and procedures of AMG and Italian Government officials. This Memo is intended to clarify the position.

2 On first entry into a territory, AMG officers will put Exec Memo 67 into operation and in doing so it is important that lists A and B should be used together, that is to say that an official in list A should only be suspended if he is also within a description in list B and vice versa. AMG officers will be careful to refrain from a wholesale sacking of officials for administrative chaos would only result. They must only worry about major offices as appearing in list A and neglect the fascist character of minor officials.

3 Thereafter in AMG territory two phases may be distinguished.
a) Where there is no immediate probability of BLL 159 being implemented.
b) Where conditions have been so far restored that BLL 159 can be implemented.
In no case will AMG set up methods of epuration except as described in this Memo. See 313/167/CA of 4 Aug 44.

4 In the former case defascism by AMG under General Order 95 (which will shortly be circulated) may be authorised by HQ AC.

5 Where BLL 159 is in force (*) the responsibility is that of the Italian Government working through the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

of epuration of officials thrown an improper [illegible] responsibilities and procedures of AMG and Italian Government officials. This Memo is intended to clarify the position.

2 On first entry into a territory, AMG officers will put Exec Memo 57 into operation and in doing so it is important that lists A and B should be used together, that is to say that an official in list A should only be suspended if he is also within a description in list B and vice versa. AMG officers will be careful to refrain from a wholesale sacking of officials for administrative causes would only result. They must only worry about major offices as appearing in list A and neglect the fascist character of minor officials.

3 Thereafter in AMG territory two phases may be distinguished.
a) Where there is no immediate probability of DLL 159 being implemented.
b) Where conditions have been so far restored that DLL 159 can be implemented.
In no case will AMG set up methods of epuration except as described in this Memo. See 313/167/GX of 4 Aug 44.

4 In the former case defascism by AMG under General Order 35 (which will shortly be circulated) may be authorised by HQ AC.

5 Where DLL 159 is in force (*) the responsibility is that of the Italian Government working through the machinery set up by that decree. This is the case of :
a) Government servants and employees of concerns of national importance though they may work in the provinces will be dealt with by Epuration Commissions sitting in Rome. The AC bodies responsible for ensuring the efficient working of these Commissions are the appropriate Sub-Comms of this HQ.
AMG officers in the field therefore can only influence the actual process of defascisting through the Sub-Comms concerned which they must keep informed on local conditions and requirements.

4500

4422

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Though they have no direct local responsibility for defascising these classes of employees this does not mean that they cannot, for good reasons, suspend persons (including fascists) but it does mean that they will not occupy themselves with any general removal of fascists from office.

b) Employees of entirely local concerns such as the ECA, Hospitals and local public utility undertakings will be dealt with by Provincial Epuration Commissions appointed by the central Govt. but sitting locally. The AC officers responsible for seeing that these Commissions work efficiently and rapidly is the RC through his appropriate PCOs.. He is also responsible for keeping HQ AC informed on local conditions and progress.

HQ AC will be his channel of communication for any representations he may wish to make with regard to the appointment of personnal of Provincial Commissions.

6 6 It must be realised that when AMG officers act they will only suspend. Dismissal will in all cases by dealt with by the Italian Government under DLL 159.

7 Though the responsibility for dismissal is that of the Italian Govt, AMG officers have an over-riding duty to see that essential services are not disorganised either by wholesale dismissals or by dismissals of key employees, where no substitute is available. This does not mean that every proposal of the Commission requires prior approval by an AMG officer but the AMG officers must arrange to be kept in the picture and be prepared to interfere if disorganisation is seriously threatened.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

C.R. UPJOHN, Brig,
VP CA Sec,
DCOS AC

Copy to: RCs, Sardegna, Sicilia and Southern Regions.

DISTRIBUTION: Region HQ (4) Provinces (2)

* This decree has been implemented as follows:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Dismissal will in all cases be dealt with by the Italian Government under DLL 156.

7 Though the responsibility for dismissal is that of the Italian Govt, AMG officers have an over-riding duty to see that essential services are not disorganised either by wholesale dismissals or by dismissals of key employees, where no substitute is available. This does not mean that every proposal of the Commission requires prior approval by an AMG officer but the AMG officers must arrange to be kept in the picture and be prepared to interfere if disorganisation is seriously threatened.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

for C.R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VP C/ Sec.
DCOS AC

Copy to: RCs, Sardegna, Sicilia and Southern Regions.

DISTRIBUTION: Region HQ (4) Provinces (2)

* This decree has been implemented as follows;

In Regions :	In the Provinces of:
Lazio-Umbria	Terni, Perugia, Ascoli;
Abruzzi-Marche	Macerata, Ancona, Pesaro;
Toscana	Grosseto, Siena, Arezzo, Livorno, Pisa, Florence, Lucca, Pistoia;
Southern	Napoli.

DISTRIBUTION FOR INFO :

14 DIC. 1944

Educ S/C	Agri S/C	Pol Sec
Legal S/C	Commerce S/C	Air S/C
Local Govt S/C ✓	Finance S/C	Army S/C
Public Saf S/C	Pub Works S/C	Naval S/C
Econ Sec	Transpt S/C	Comms S/C
		PRB

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 765021

1466

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(21)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

ACC/3/A/LG.

Tel. : 478706.

SUBJECT : Defascistization Reports.

14 December 1944.

TO : Civil Affairs Section (Attention of Major Palmieri)

Attached herewith Defascistization Progress Reports for the period ending 30 November, covering activities of the Epuration Committee in the Ministry of Interior (Local Government, Public Health and Public Safety Sub-Commissions concerned). Also attached in the present position regarding Prefects grades 3 and 4.

for

R. G. B. SPICER,
Colonel,
Director,
Local Government Sub-Commission.

RBS/ cm.

Encs.

4499

L 916

1467

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

Public Safety, Public Health and Local Government Sub Comm.

Return as to Ministry of Interior

For
30

GRADE	Total No.	Investigations Completed	Suspensions	Hearing Completed	Dismissals	Lodged	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	
I							
II							
III	3	3	3	3	0		
IV	2	2	2	2	0		
V	1	1	1	1	1		
VI	3	3	3	2	0		
VII	9	9	7	2	0		
VIII	13	13	9	6	0	1	
IX	8	8	6	3	2		
X	7	7	6	4	0		
XI	2	2	1	1	1		
XII	3	3	3	3			
Others	30	30	26	2	1		
TOTAL	81	81	67	29	5	1	

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as FAIR

sd

Instructions:

The figures to be entered in col (b) is the full strength of each grade empl
columns will be entered the total number of decisions etc made to the date on which the
number made during the period nor will the figures be adjusted because of the result of
in col (d) will be the total number of suspensions ordered; if the commissions restore s
ment and they are no longer suspended the number restored will NOT be deducted from the

1468

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

For period ending
30 November 1944

30 Nov.

...ions Suspensions (d)	Hearing Completed (e)	Hearing Dismissals (f)	Lodged (g)	Appeals Heard (h)	Appeals Not Confirmed (i)
3	3	0			
2	2	0			
1	1	1			
3	2	0			
7	2	0			
9	6	0	1		
6	3	2			
6	4	0			
1	1	1			
3	3				
26	2	1			
67	29	5	1		

...rded as FAIR

...ed [signature]

...col (b) is the full strength of each grade employed. In all other ... decisions etc made to the date on which the return ends not the ... figures be adjusted because of the result of later action for instance ...pensions ordered; if the commissions restore some to their appoint- ...number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspensions.

1469

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4497

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazione di Stato)

Per il
16
30 No

Alla sotto Commissione _____
Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

GRADO	N. Totale B	Indagini espletate	Indagini sospensioni	Giudizi Conchiusi	Giudizi rimozioni	Ricorsi Presentati	Ricorsi Esaminati
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
I							
II							
III	3	3		non vengano	3		
IV	2	2		disposte	2		
V	1	1		dalla	1		
VI	2	2		Commissione	2		
VII	2	2		ma dalla	2		
VIII	6	6		Amministra-	6		
X	4	4		zione.	4		
IX	3	3			3		
XI	1	1			1		
XII	3	3			3		
Others	2	2			2		
TOTALE	29	29			29		

Istruzioni - le cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di grad. In tutte le altre colonne verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc... pr alla data in cui lo specchio si riferisce con il numero delle decisioni prese durante il p esame, tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base a risultati relativu a decisioni succ esempio nella colonna (d) verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; s sioni riammettono taluni ai loro posti e se questii non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di e sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

1470

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

L 5445

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazione di Stato)

Per il periodo fino al
16
30 Novembre 1944

...ro dell'Interno

Indagini espletate (c)	Indagini sospensioni (d)	Giudizi Definiti	Giudizi rimozioni (f)	Ricorsi Presentati (g)	Ricorsi Esaminati (h)	Ricorsi Non confermati (i)
3	non vengono	3				
2	disposte	2				
1	dalla	1				
2	Commissione	2				
2	ma dalla	2				
6	Amministra-	6				
4	zione.	4				
3		3				
1		1				
3		3				
2		2				
29		29				

...ai nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun
... altre colonne verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc... prese fino
... specchio si riferisce con il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in
...ser dovranno essere mutato in base a risultati relativi a decisioni successive, per
...nna (d) verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le commis-
... taluni ai loro posti e se questii non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di essi NON sara'
...ero delle sospensioni.

1471

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

dal 16 Novembre
al 30 "

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'INTERNO

Seduta della Commissi

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno,

Denunzie precedenti al 15/11/44 N. 21
Denunzie pervenute N. 96 Per/le Sanita' N. _____ Pers/le Amm/vo N. 9

Indagini espletate N. 29 id, id, N. 1 " " " " 2
Denunzie precedenti al 30/11/1944 N. 88

Decisioni adottate N° 29

DISPENSE

Nome e Cognome	Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio
Pollaci dott. Guglielmo	V	A	———	sospeso
Amidici Francesco	X	C	———	"
Di Rienzo Rocco	VIII	B	———	"
Tomaselli Domenico	VIII	B	———	"
Coccia Giovanni	XII	E	———	"

1472

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4455

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

dal 16 Novembre
al 30 " 1944

Seduta della Commissione N.

ERO PER L'INTERNO

Personale del Ministero dell'Interno,

Dal 1 al 15/11/44 N. 21
N. 96 Per/le Sanita' N. _____ Pers/le Amm/vo N. 96
N. 29 id, id, N. 1 " " " " 28
Dal 16 al 30/11/1944 N. 88

N° 29

Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
V	A		sospeso
X	C		"
VIII	B		"
VIII	B		"
XII	E		

1473

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI.

Nome e Cognome	Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizi
Sacchetti dott, Sebastiano	III	A		
Galata' dott. Agostino	IV	A		
[illegible]a dott. Gaspare	III	A		sosp
Palmardita dott, Guido	III	A		sosp
Zarecchia Alfredo	X	C		
Sartorelli Giuseppe	IX	B		
Bergamasco Giovanni	IX	B		
Decolato Mario	VIII	A		
Martini Margherita	XI	C		
Quarta Michele	VIII	B		sos
Valente Fabio	VI	A		
Rossi Ugo	VII	A		
Brianza Antonio	X	B		
Tateo Antonio	X	B		
Rossignolo Orlando	Usciere	—		
Miggiano Paolo	VIII	B		
Damiani Angelo	IX	C		
Galeotti Luigi	XII	C		
Cortellessa Vittorio	usciere	—		
[illegible]egieri Antonio	XII	—		

NON LUOGO A SANZIONI

Nome e cognome	Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizi
Severini Dott. Ugo	IV	A.		sos
Mauro Dott. Francesco	VI	A.		
Angelini Dott. Carlo Alb.	VII	A.		
Criscuolo Dr. Darwin	VIII	A.		

1474

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DISCIPLINARI.

4455

ado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
A		
A		
A		sospeso
A		sospeso
C		"
B		"
A		"
C		
B		
A		sospeso
A		"
B		"
B		"
B		"
B		"
C		"
C		"
C		"

rado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e" addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
IV A.		sospeso
VI A.		"
VII A.		"
VIII A.		"

1475

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazione di Stato)

4454

Alla sotto Commissione
Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

GRADO	N. Totale B	Indagini espletate	Indagini sospensioni	Giudizi Conchiusi	Giudizi rimozioni	Presentati	R
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	
I							
II				non vengono	3		
III	3	3		disposte	2		
IV	2	2		dalla	1		
V	1	1		Commissione	2		
VI	2	2		ma dalla	2		
VII	2	2		Amministra-	6		
VIII	6	6		zione.	4		
X	4	4			3		
IX	3	3			1		
XI	1	1			3		
XII	3	3			2		
Others	2	2					
TOTALE	29	29			29		

Istruzioni - le cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati grado. In tutte le altre colonne verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc. alla data in cui lo specchio si riferisce con il numero delle decisioni prese durante esame, tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base a risultati relativi a decisioni esempio nella colonna (d) verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni dispos sioni rimettono taluni ai loro posti e se questi non sono piu' sospesi, il numero sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

1476

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4434

...SPENDICO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazione di Stato)

Per il periodo fino al
16
30 Novembre 1944

...ell'Interno

Indagini		Giudizi		Ricorsi		
...letate	sospensioni	Conchiusi	rimozioni	Presentati	Esaminati	Non confermati
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	non vengono disposte dalla Commissione ma dalla Amministrazione.	3 2 1 2 6 4 3 1 3 2				

29

...lla colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun ... colonne verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc... prese fino ...chio si riferisce con il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in ...ranno essere mutate in base a risultati relativi a decisioni successive, per ...d) verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le commis... ai loro posti e se questi non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di essi NON sara' ...lle sospensioni.

1477

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4433

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEPASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

dal 16 Novembre
al 30 "

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'INTERNO

Seduta della Commissio

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno,

Denunzie precedenti al 15/11/44 N. 21
Denunzie pervenute N. 96 Per/le Sanita' N._____ Pers/le Amm/ve N. 9

Indagini espletate N. 29 id, id, N. 1 " " " " 2
Denunzie precedenti al 30/11/1944 N. 88

Decisioni adottate N° 29

DISPENSE

Nome e Cognome	Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio
Pellaci dott. Guglielmo	V	A		sospe
Amidici Francesco	X	C		"
Di Rienzo Rocco	VIII	B		"
Tomassilli Domenico	VIII	B		"
Coccia Giovanni	XII	E		

1478

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4453

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

del 16 Novembre
al 30 " } 1944

Seduta della Commissione N.

ER PER L'INTERNO

l personale del Ministero dell'Interno,

l al 15/11/44 N. 21
N. 96 Per/le Sanita' N._____ Pers/le Amm/ve N. 96
N. 29 id, id, N. 1 " " " " 28
al 30/11/1944 N. 88

N° 29

Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
V	A	_____	sospeso
X	C	_____	"
VIII	B	_____	"
VIII	B	_____	"
XII	E	_____	"

1479

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4493

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI.

Nome e Cognome	Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio
Sacchetti dott, Sebastiano	III	A		
Galata' dott. Agostino	IV	A		
La dott. Gaspare	III	A		sospeso
Palmardita dott, Guido	III	A		sospeso
Zanecchia Alfonso	X	C		"
Santorelli Giuseppe	IX	B		2
Bergamasco Giovanni	IX	B		"
Decleto Mario	VIII	A		"
Martini Margherita	XI	C		
Quarta Michele	VIII	B		
Valente Fabio	VI	A		sospeso
Rossi Ugo	VII	A		"
Brianza Antonio	X	B		"
Tateo Antonio	X	B		"
Rossaigrolo Orlando	Usciere			"
Miggiano Paolo	VIII	B		"
Damiani Angelo	IX	C		"
Galeotti Luigi	XII	C		"
Carbellese Vittorio	usciere			"
Ruggieri Antonio	XII			"

MOTIVO A SANZIONI

Nome e cognome	Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio
Severini Dott. Ugo	IV	A.		sospeso
Mauro Dott. Francesco	VI	A.		"
Angelini Dott. Carlo Alb.	VII	A.		"
Criscuolo Dr. Darwin	VIII	A.		"

1480

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

44552

II.

Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
A		sospeso
A		sospeso
C		"
B		"
A		"
C		
B		
A		sospeso
A		"
B		"
B		"
		"
		"
C		"
C		"

Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
A		sospeso
A		"
A		"
A		

1481

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazione di Stato)

Alla sotto Commissione
Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

GRADO	N. Totale B	Indagini espletate	sospensioni	Definitivi Conclusi	Definitivi rinnovati	Presentati Ricorsi	Ric
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h
I							
II							
III	3	3	non vengono	3			
IV	2	2	disposte	2			
V	1	1	dalla	1			
VI	2	2	Commissione	2			
VII	2	2	ma dalla	2			
VIII	6	6	Amministra-	6			
X	4	4	zione.	4			
IX	3	3		3			
XI	1	1		1			
XII	3	3		3			
Others	2	2		2			
TOTALE	29	29		29			

Istruzioni - le cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati
grado. In tutte le altre colonne verra' espresto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc...
alla data in cui lo specchio si riferisce con il numero delle decisioni prese durante
esame, tali cifre non dovranno essere variate in base a risultati relativ. a decisioni
esempio nella colonna (d) verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte
sioni riammettono taluni ai loro posti e se questi non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di
sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

1482

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEPURAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo fino al
30 Novembre 1944

dell'Interno

Indagini		Giudizi		Ricorsi		
pletate	sospensioni	Conclusi	rimozioni	Presentati	Esaminati	Non confermati
(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
non vengono	3					
disposte	2					
dalla	1					
Commissione	2					
ma dalla	2					
Amministra-	6					
zione.	4					
	3					
	1					
	3					
	2					

29

lla colonna (b) indicare il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun
colonna verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc... prese fino
hio si riferisce con il numero delle decisioni prese durante il periodo in
vranno essere emesse in base a risultati relativ. a decisioni successive, per
d) verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le commis-
ai loro posti e se questi non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di essi NON sara'
lle sospensioni.

1483

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4490

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEPAOCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

del 16 Novembre
al 30 "

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'INTERNO

Seduta della Commissione

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno,

Denuncie precedenti al 15/11/44 N. 21
Denuncie pervenute N. 96 Per/le Sanità' N._____ Per/le Amm/ve N. 96
Indagini espletate N. 29 id, id, N. 1 " " " " 28
Denuncie precedenti al 30/11/1944 N. 88

Decisioni adottate N° 29

DISPENSE

Nome e Cognome	Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio
Pollaci dott. Guglielmo	V	A	_____	sospeso
Antidici Francesco	X	C	_____	"
Di Rienzo Rocco	VIII	B	_____	"
Tomasselli Domenico	VIII	B	_____	"
Cecoia Giovanni	XII	E	_____	"

1484

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4450

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

dal 16 Novembre
al 30 " 1944

Seduta della Commissione N.

ERE PER L'INTERNO

Il personale del Ministero dell'Interno,

al al 15/11/44 N. 21
N. 96 Per/le Sanita' N._____ Pers/le Amm/vo N. 96
N. 29 id, id, N. 1 " " " " 28
al al 30/11/1944 N. 88

N° 29

Grado	Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
V	A	_____	sospeso
X	C	_____	"
VIII	B	_____	"
VIII	B	_____	"
XII	B	_____	"

1485

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI.

Nome e Cognom	Grado	- Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio
Sacchetti dott, Sebastiano	III	A		
Galata' dott. Agostino	IV	A		
[illegible] a dott. Gaspare	III	A		sospeso
Palmardita dott, Guido	III	A		sospeso
Zarecchia Alfredo	X	C		"
Santorelli Giuseppe	IX	B		"
Bergamasco Giovanni	IX	B		"
Decolato Mario	VIII	A		"
Martini Margherita	XI	C		
Quarta Michele	VIII	B		
Valente Fabio	VI	A		sospeso
Rossi Ugo	VII	A		"
Brianza Antonio	X	B		"
Tateo Antonio	X	B		"
Rossaigrolo Orlando	Usciere	—		"
Miggiano Paolo	VIII	B		"
Dandani Angelo	IX	C		"
Galeotti Luigi	XII	C		"
Ca[illegible]allesca Vittorio	usciere	—		"
[illegible]gieri Antonio	XII	—		"

[illegible] A RISERVA

Nome e cognome	Grado	- Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o
Severini dott. Ugo	IV	A		sospeso
Mauro Dott. Francesco	VI	A		"
Angelini Dott. Carlo Alb.	VIII	A		"
Crescenzo Dr. Marco	VIII	A		"

1486

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

...NARE.

... Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
A		
A		
A		sospeso
A		sospeso
A		"
C		"
B		"
B		"
A		
C		
B		sospeso
A		"
B		"
B		"
		"
B		"
C		"
C		"
		"

... Gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
A		sospeso
A		"
A		"
A		"

1487

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

COMMISSIONE DI PRIMO GRADO
PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL PERSONALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PER GLI AFFARI DELL'INTERNO

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Prospetto riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno (Personale dell'Amministrazione di Pubblica Sicurezza)

GRADO	N° totale deferiti	Indagini Espletate	Sospensioni	Giudizi Conchiusi	Rimozioni	Presenti
V	-	-	-			-
VI	1	1	1			-
VII	7	7	5			-
VIII	7	7	3			1
IX	5	5	3			-
X	3	3	2			-
XI	1	1	-			-
Personale d'ordine ed uscieri di Questura	1	1	1			-
Sottufficiali e agenti P.S.....	27	27	23			-
TOTALE	52	52	38	---	---	1

4468

1488

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

COMMISSIONE DI PRIMO GRADO
...URAZIONE DEL PERSONALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

...LL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
...ministrazioni di Stato/

...o (Personale dell'Amministrazione di Pubblica Sicurezza)

Per il periodo dal 15 al 30 Novembre 1944

...ini Sospensioni	Giudizi Conchiusi	Rimozioni	Presentati	Ricorsi esaminati	non confermati
=			=		
1			=		
5			=		
3			1		
3			=		
2			=		
=			=		
1			=		
23			=		
38	=	=	1		

1438

1489

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

COMMISSIONE DI PRIMO GRADO
PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL PERSONALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PER GLI AFFARI DELL'INTERNO

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

9747

Prospetto riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno (Personale dell'Amministrazione di Pubblica Sicurezza)

GRADO	N° totale deferiti	Indagini Completate	Indagini Sospensioni	Giudizi Conchiusi	Giudizi Rimozioni	Giudizi Presenti
V	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI	1	1	1	-	-	-
VII	7	7	5	-	-	-
VIII	7	7	3	-	-	1
IX	5	5	3	-	-	-
X	3	3	2	-	-	-
XI	1	1	-	-	-	-
Personale d'ordine ed uscieri di Questura	1	1	1	-	-	-
Sottufficiali e agenti P.S.....	27	27	23	-	-	-
TOTALE	52	52	38	---	---	1

1496

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

COMMISSIONE DI PRIMO GRADO
EPURAZIONE DEL PERSONALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
Amministrazioni di Stato'
(Personale dell'Amministrazione di Pubblica Sicurezza)

4487

Per il periodo
dal 15 al 30 Novembre 1944

Giudizi				Ricorsi	
Sospensioni	Conchiusi	Rimozioni	Presentati	esaminati	non confermati
=			=		
1			=		
5			=		
3			1		
3			=		
2			=		
=			=		
1			=		
23			=		
38	=	=	1		

ELENCO DEI PREFETTI DENUNZIATI DALL'ALTO COMMISSARIATO ALLA COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO FINO AL 6 NOVEMBRE 1944

N°	COGNOME e NOME	GRADO	Provvedimento adottato dalla Commissione
1	Battiati Dr.Francesco	IV°	Non luogo a sanzioni
2	De Cesare Dr.Mario	IV°	Censura
3	D'Eufemia Dr.Angelo	III°	Dispensa servizio con pensione
4	Gaetani Dr.Alfonso	III°	" " " "
5	Giovenco Dr.Giuseppe	III°	" " " "
6	La Via Dr.Lorenzo	III°	Censura
7	Macciotta Dr.Leonida	IV°	Dispensa servizio con pensione
8	Messa Dr.Fortunato	IV°	" " " "
9	Montecchi Dr.Mario	III°	Censura
10	Mugoni Dr.Michele	III°	Dispensa servizio con pensione
11	Natoli Dr.Ferdinando	III°	Censura
12	Palmardita Dr.Guido	III°	Sospensione dal servizio
13	Pavone Dr.Tommaso	IV°	Non luogo a sanzioni
14	Solimena Dr.Federico	IV°	Censura
15	Viola Dr.Gaspare	III°	Non luogo a dispensa con perdita della pensione-In corso il collocamento a riposo -
16	Vitelli Dr.Giovanni	III°	Censura
17	Zannelli Dr.Emanuele	III°	Dispensa servizio con pensione
	Marotta prof.Domenico (Direttore Istituto		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

12	Palmardita Dr.Guido	III°	Sospensione dal servizio
13	Pavone Dr.Tommaso	IV°	Non luogo a sanzioni
14	Solimena Dr.Federico	IV°	Censura
15	Viola Dr.Gaspare	III°	Non luogo a dispensa con perdita della pensione-In corso il collocamento a riposo -
16	Vitelli Dr.Giovanni	III°	Censura
17	Zannelli Dr.Emanuele	III°	Dispensa servizio con pensione
	Marotta prof.Domenico (Direttore Istituto Superiore di Sanità)	III°	Non luogo a sanzioni

DENUNCIATI SUCCESSIVAMENTE AL 6 E FINO AL I6 NOVEMBRE

18	Mariano Dr.Adalberto	III°	In corso di esame
19	Palici di Suni Dr. Francesco	III°	id.
20	Sacchetti Dr.Sebastiano	III°	Censura
21	Severini Dr.Ugo	IV°	Non luogo a sanzioni
22	Soprano Dr.Domenico	III°	In corso di esame
23	Vacca De Dominicis Dr. Arturo	IV°	id.
24	Vendittelli Dr.Arturo	III°	"
25	Vella Dr.Francesco	III°	"

./.

9855

9486

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

12	Palmardita Dr.Guido	III°	Sospensione dal servizio
13	Pavone Dr.Tommaso	IV°	Non luogo a sanzioni
14	Solimena Dr.Federico	IV°	Censura
15	Viola Dr.Gaspare	III°	Non luogo a dispensa con perdita della pensione-In corso il collocamento a riposo -
16	Vitelli Dr.Giovanni	III°	Censura
17	Zannelli Dr.Emanuele	III°	Dispensa servizio con pensione
	Marotta prof.Domenico (Direttore Istituto Superiore di Sanità)	III°	Non luogo a sanzioni

DENUNCIATI SUCCESSIVAMENTE AL 6 E FINO AL I6 NOVEMBRE

18	Mariano Dr.Adalberto	III°	In corso di esame
19	Palici di Suni Dr. Francesco	III°	id.
20	Sacchetti Dr.Sebastiano	III°	Censura
2I	Severini Dr.Ugo	IV°	Non luogo a sanzioni
22	Soprano Dr.Domenico	III°	In corso di esame
23	Vacca De Dominicis Dr. Arturo	IV°	id.
24	Vendittelli Dr.Arturo	III°	"
25	Vella Dr.Francesco	III°	"

./.

4486

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DENUNCIATI DAL I6 AL 30 NOVEMBRE I944

26	Azzaro Salvatore	IV°	in istruttoria
27	Broise Dr.Guido	IV°	"
28	Biancorosso Rodolfo	IV°	"
29	Carta Mario	IV°	"
30	Circolo Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	"
3I	De Bonis Dr.Amerigo	IV°	"
32	Galatà Dr.Agostino Mimmo	IV°	Censura
33	Gardini Dr.Luigi	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
34	Lotta Dr.Guido	III°	idem
35	Marotta Dr.Guglielmo	IV°	id.
36	Manno Dr.Carlo	III°	in istruttoria
37	Orrù Dr.Gaetano	IV°	id.
38	Pallante Dr.Edoardo	III°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
39	Petragnani Dr.Umberto	III°	in istruttoria
40	Sepe Dr.Francesco	III°	id.
4I	Turbacco Dr.Francesco	III°	id.
42	Trinchero Dr.Mario	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
43	Tincani Dr.Andrea	IV°	in istruttoria
44	Vittadini Dr.Renato	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
45	Vittorelli Dr.Antonio Cesare	III°	id.

46	Del Luongo Dr.Vincenzo	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
47	Murino Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	id.
48	Palma Dr.Amedeo	IV°	in istruttoria
49	Stracca Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

42	Trinchero Dr.Mario	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
43	Tinceni Dr.Andrea	IV°	in istruttoria
44	Vittadini Dr.Renato	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
45	Vittorelli Dr.Antonio Cesare	III°	id.

46	Del Luongo Dr.Vincenzo	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata
47	Murino Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	id.
48	Palma Dr.Amedeo	IV°	in istruttoria
49	Stracca Dr.Giuseppe	IV°	non risulta residente nell'Italia liberata

---

50	Guasco Dr.Francesco	IV°	in istruttoria
51	Martelli Dr.Achille	IV°	id.

52	Alessandri Dr.G.Battista	IV°	
53	Barbera Dr.Gaspare	III°	
54	Bellini Dr.Francesco	IV°	
55	Bofondi Dr.Marcello	III°	
56	Borri Dr.Dino	III°	
57	Berti Dr.Vincenzo	IV°	
58	Bruno Dr.Pietro	III°	
59	Cortese Dr.Guido	IV°	
60	Caratti Dr.Giuseppe	III°	
61	Cimorene Dr.Oreste	III°	

Prefetti provenienti dal Partito fascista-Sono stati tutti già collocati a riposo-Sono deferiti al giudizio della Commissione a termini dell'art.27 del D.L.L.23 ottobre 1944,n.285-Non può per ora procedersi a termini dell'art.19 del D.L.L.27 luglio 1944,n.159, perchè non risultano residenti nell'Italia liberata.-

4465

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

62	D'Andrea Dr.Massimiliano	III°
63	Dinale Dr.Neos	III°
64	Dolfin Dr.Giovanni	III°
65	Endrich Dr.Enrico	IV°
66	Foschi Dr.Italo	III°
67	Giombini Dr.Alberto	III°
68	Giacone Dr.Pietro	III°
69	Grazioli Dr.Emilio	III°
70	Le Pera Dr.Antonio	III°
71	Leoni Dr.Leone	III°
72	Luciano Dr.Celso	III°
73	Magrini Dr.Paolo	III°
74	Marzioli Dr.G.Battista	III°
75	Montani Dr.Guglielmo	III°
76	Moroni Dr.Ludovico	IV°
77	Mosconi Dr.Giovanni	IV°
78	Mastromattei Dr.Giuseppe	III°
79	Oliviari Dr.Vincenzo	III°
80	Parini Dr.Pietro	IV°
81	Podestà Dr.Agostino	III°
82	Petragnani Dr.Giovanni	III°
83	Parenti Dr.Efremo	IV°
84	Passerini Dr.Luigi	III°
85	Rossi Dr.Angelo	IV°
86	Russo Dr.Luigi	III°
87	Romualdi Dr.Giacomino	IV°

Prefetti provenienti dal Partito fascista-Sono stati tutti già collocati a riposo-Sono deferiti al giudizio della Commissione a termini dell'art.27 del D.L.L.23 ottobre 1944,n.285 - Non può per ora procedersi a termini dell'articolo 19 del D.L.L.27 luglio 1944,n.159,perchè non risultano residenti nell'Italia liberata.=

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

77	Nosconi Dr.Giovanni	IV°	giudizio della Commissione a termini dell'art.27 del D.L.L.23 ottobre 1944,n.285 - Non può per ora procedersi a termini dell'articolo 19 del D.L.L.27 luglio 1944,n.159,perchè non risultano residenti nell'Italia liberata.=
78	Mastromattei Dr.Giuseppe	III°	
79	Olivieri Dr.Vincenzo	III°	
80	Parini Dr.Pietro	IV°	
81	Podestà Dr.Agostino	III°	
82	Petragnani Dr.Giovanni	III°	
83	Parenti Dr.Efremo	IV°	
84	Passerini Dr.Luigi	III°	
85	Rossi Dr.Angelo	IV°	
86	Russo Dr.Luigi	III°	
87	Romualdi Dr.Giacomino	IV°	
88	Radogna Dr.Raffaele	IV°	
89	Russi Dr.Giuseppe	III°	
90	Salerno Dr.Edoardo	III°	
91	Scassellati Sforzolini Dr. Brancesco	IV°	
92	Sandonnino Dr.Guido	IV°	
93	Tamburini Dr.Tullio	III°	
94	Toffano Dr.Giuseppe	III°	
95	Testa Dr.Temistocle	III°	
96	Tosi Dr.Attilio	IV°	
97	Tallarigo Dr.Marcello	III°	
98	Uccelli Dr.Oscar	III°	
99	Vicari Dr.Fortunato	IV°	
100	Varano Dr.Alberto	III°	
101	Zerbino Dr.Paolo	IV°	

4484

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1498

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

(20)

CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION
AG 3.4

Ref No/3.3/CA 10 Dec 44.

Subject : Payment of Salary to Suspended Italian Officials. 21 DEC 1944

To : All Provinces below.

1 In the reverse hereof for your information is a copy of a Directive of the President of the Council of Ministers No 10775/1005 1.3.1. of 19 Nov addressed to all Italian Ministers conveying instructions as to payment of suspended employees. Those referred to include those who have been suspended by AC officers both before DMI 149 came into force in any particular Region and those suspended by AC officers after that date through the responsibility for defascisting was then that of the Italian Govt. The latter is intended to clear up the difficulties created by such and various other irregular actions.

2 All paying authorities should be aware of the contents of this letter and be acting thereon. When it is not in force you will see that it is applied.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

S.F. WHITE Lt Col.,
for VI CA Section

DISTRIBUTION:-

VI CA Sec	Econ Sec	Rel Sec
Educ S/C	Agric S/C	Etc S/C
Local Govt S/C	Commerce S/C	Comp S/C
Legal S/C	Finance S/C	Naval S/C
Pub Saf S/C	Pub Works S/C	Prisons S/C
Mils Gov	Transport S/C	PAO

All Regions for action as regards persons paid by bodies dependent from Provinces and Communes.
2 copies Regional HQ - 1 copy Province
Sub's 5 and 6 Armies.

4483
4386

T 490

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1500

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

19

7 - DEC 1944

[illegible]
A.C. 304
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref : C/ S/Cs

6 Dec 44

SUBJECT : Defaulting Returns.

TO : All Sub Commissions.

1 C. Sub Commission is receiving defaulting reports direct from some of the Sub-Commissions. Subordinate Boards should report to the Sub-Commission (on the FORTAG Form). SA Sub Commission can return only (on the English form) which return will be an aggregate of all the returns received by the S/Cs.

2 S/Cs will please check to see they receive all the reports that they should and submit the aggregated return when all are in.

[signature]

[illegible] Lt Col,
for VE C. Section.

DISTRIBUTION:-

[illegible]	Food Sub	Sol Sub
Econ S/C	Agric S/C	Air S/C
Local Govt S/C ✓	Con. Advice S/C	Army S/C
Legal S/C	Finance S/C	Naval S/C
Sup Def S/C	Pub Works S/C	Comm S/C
Pols S/C	Transport S/C	FRB

4482
3 0 4

3 A

(18)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

PRT

HE/2.A/Ca 2 Dec 44

3 DEC 1944

SUBJECT : Removal of employees of Fascist Republican Government.

TO : See Distribution.

1 In the advance through areas recently in German occupation, AMG and CA officers will have before them the problem of cleansing various Government services.

2 It has sometimes been assumed that every employee of the Republican Fascist Government is thus ipso facto unemployable. If this course is followed administrative chaos will result. Already in some areas so many persons of some services have been removed that insufficient are left to carry out essential duties. It is essential that sufficient personnel be retained in all the various services to allow them to function.

3 The principle to be followed is that :-

a) Heads of services or of important concerns must be dealt with in accordance with the Directive 67 (or U.S. 38 when the latter is in operation).

b) Those of the lower ranks as to whom there is no evidence of active fascist partisanship will be retained to work under new anti-fascist heads but only those who have been really active fascists may stay when contracts be expressed.

4 The new heads will, if any personnel of suitable qualifications ability and antecedents are available, be promoted with temporary rank from those retained. If none are available, replacements will be requested.

5 Every effort will be made to organise sufficient and efficient services and if, after review, insufficient personnel remain to carry out necessary duties, reinforcements must be requested, but it must be realised that owing to the universality of the process of defascisation no large reserves of personnel can anywhere be available. Hence the necessity for prudence in ordering dismissals.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

followed concerning the case ... any persons of some services have been removed that sufficient are left to carry out essential duties. It is essential that sufficient personnel be retained in all the various services to allow them to function.

3. The principle to be followed is that :
a) Heads of services or of important concerns must be dealt with in accordance with the Executive Act 67 (or U.S. 38 ... when the latter is in operation).
b) Those of the lower ranks as to whom there is no evidence of active fascist participation will be retained to work under new anti-fascist heads but only those who have been really active fascists may also then be retained or suspended.

4. The new heads will, if any personnel of suitable qualifications ability and antecedents (... available, be promoted with temporary rank from those retained. If none are available, replacements will be requested.

5. Every effort will be made to organize sufficient and efficient services and if, after review, insufficient personnel remain to carry out necessary duties, reinforcements must be requested, but it must be realized that owing to the universality of the process of defascistization there will be a large reservoir of personnel can anywhere be available. Hence the necessity for prudence in granting exemptions.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER :

G.R. ... Brig.
... Section
... AG

4481

DISTRIBUTION :

... Region
... Region
... Region
... Region
... Region
... Region
SCAO ... Army
SCAO ... 5 Army

COPIES FOR INFO :

... Region
... Region
... Region
... Region
... Section
... Section
... Section
Legal Dept S/C

Commerce S/C
Public Works S/C
Finance S/C
Agric S/C
Air S/C
Army S/C
Naval S/C
Communications S/C
Transportation S/C
Mine S/C

Scale of Distribution X

5. Regions 10 (incl. Heads of Division); Provinces 4; Sub Commis 4.

4300

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1503

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Division

Notes of a Meeting

of

Sub-Area Representatives

3A 0

17

6 Dec 44

6 DEC 1944

1 REPORTS ON PROGRESS.

a) Public Safety - going well. It is just as well that it should be going somewhat slowly. It would only create further difficulties if a large number of officers were quickly removed before others were available to replace them satisfactorily. Several cases have occurred in which Senior Officers had been interned on account of alleged Fascist offences and had later been elected and re-instated. It was most unsatisfactory that matters of this sort should be dealt with in this way. Could not some form of Court be arranged ? Public Safety would like enquiry as to by whom these arrests were ordered and the FF could take the matter up with ACC(G)(AFHQ).

b) Local - on the whole not completely satisfied with progress. The Commission is dealing with cases fairly speedily but some of the decisions are not satisfactory and are likely to be appealed against.

c) Navy - separation of two senior officials is expedient. It was not found necessary to dismiss any persons.

d) Transport - fairly well. Most of the senior officials had been dealt with but there had been rather too free application of Roter Orden and efficiency was affected.

e) Education - progress was not very great story. The President of the Commission appears to be obstructive, and to be deliberately too slow and meticulous. No decisions had yet been given. It was proposed to recommend that a new President should be appointed; this would be the fifth.

f) Local Government - Progress might be said to be fair to good. One difficulty has been disclosed, namely that the Liberation Commission did find that employees not on the roll were not appointable by them but by each other service, if any, to which they might belong. This did not give rise to any difficulty except where a Prefetto happened not to belong to any other service. By whom should he be appointed? Gen FIGINI Protest of whom is proposed to be appointed by the Army. It was possible that the Local Provincial Commissioner might object to this appointment on the ground of lack of efficiency as there had been so many changes in this appointment.

g) Army - almost complete. Working very well.

h) Public Functions - so far as the number of officials with which had increased from 4 to 14, opinion might be said to be going better. There was no great trust in the Commission but personal enquiries had not even commenced to be dealt with. The registration of journalists as a pre-requisite of their practising their profession was a matter

4480

4297

1504

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

- 2 -

of fraud in Kenya and it was questionable whether this should, as a matter of policy, be allowed to continue. If it were challenged, there could be no method of execution.

i) Finance - Very satisfactory. Down to Grade A, but lower grades were not proceeding very satisfactorily only two cases had not been finished; it was possible that in those two cases extra time might have to be asked for. The ROR had not been touched, this policy opportunity was due to a controversy which had occurred between SOCCOM/HQ and COMAFI.

ii) Commutations - There are only 3 officers in the senior grades. Two have been dismissed. The third is Pellegrini. The VC quite impress on SOCCOM/HQ the importance of proceeding with this case as soon. ACOS committee to Gerard Timoney. Reference was also made to a request of the High Commissioner to place certain favourable evidence before an Execution Commission. The VC could take this matter up.

2 GENERALLY

a) Sub-Comms were advised to ensure that Ministerial Commissions with which they work are aware of all directives and decisions with which they should comply. It is found that a number of experienced Sub-Comms do not put to them of these for some weeks. It is also likely that Provincial Representatives should be kept informed by Sub-Comms of such directives so that they could see that matters were properly dealt with in the Provinces.

b) It was pointed out that anonymous complaints should not be acted upon.

c) It was also pointed out that when a person has been charged and acquitted, fresh proceedings could not be commenced because new evidence had been discovered. Attention drawn to the case of Kikuyu in which this had been done. The VC could take the matter up with SOCCOM/HQ.

d) A letter LE/2.1/2 dated 27 Nov 53 was handed to all Sub-Comms. Further copies could be supplied on request.

e) It was decided that where a Precis has come back of special relative to the Mitos, the Sub-Comm concerned might forward particulars to A. Section for transmission through the High Commissioner to the Execution Committee concerned.

DISTRIBUTION:-

VC & Sec	Nyeri S/C	Air S/C
Emb S/C	Kisii S/C	Army S/C
Nbi Town S/C	Kisumu S/C	Naval S/C
Nbi S/C	Fort Hall S/C	Comm S/C
Rift Valley S/C	Nbi Rural S/C	Info
Hill Dist	Trans N. S/C	

3A

(16)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

DEC 1944

DF/2B/2A

Tel: 489081
469

27 Nov 44.

SUBJECT: Defascism.

TO: RC Toscanno Region,
RC Lazio-Umbria Region,
RC Abruzzi-Marche Region,
RC Piemonte Region
SCAC 5 Army
RC Liguria Region,
RC Lombardia Region,
RC Venezia Region,
RC Emilia Region,
SCAC 8 Army.

1 Much difficulty has been occasioned in some provinces in the matter of epuration of officials through an improper understanding of the relative responsibilities and procedures of AMG and Italian Government officials. This Memo is intended to clarify the position.

2 On first entry into a territory, AMG officers will put Exec Memo 67 into operation and in doing so it is important that lists A and B should be used together, that is to say that an official in list A should only be suspended if he is also within a description in list B and vice versa. AMG officers will be careful to refrain from a wholesale sacking of officials for administrative chaos would only result. They must only worry about major offices as appearing in list A and neglect the fascist character of minor officials.

3 Thereafter in AMG territory two phases may be distinguished.
a) Where there is no immediate probability of DLL 159 being implemented.
b) Where conditions have been so far restored that DLL 159 can be implemented.
In no case will AMG set up methods of epuration except as described in this Memo. Cas 313/167/2A of 4 Aug 44.

4 In the former case defascism by AMG under General Order 35 (which will shortly be circulated) may be authorised by HQ AC.

-5 Then DLL 159 [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

1 Much difficulty has been occasioned in some provinces in the matter of epuration of officials through an improper understanding of the relative responsibilities and procedures of AMG and Italian Government officials. This Memo is intended to clarify the position.

2 On first entry into a territory, AMG officers will put Exec Memo 67 into operation and in doing so it is important that lists A and B should be used together, that is to say that an official in list A should only be suspended if he is also within a description in list B and vice versa. AMG officers will be careful to refrain from a wholesale sacking of officials for administrative chaos would only result. They must only worry about major offices as appearing in list A and neglect the fascist character of minor officials.

3 Thereafter in AMG territory two phases may be distinguished.
a) Where there is no immediate probability of DLL 159 being implemented.
b) Where conditions have been so far restored that DLL 159 can be implemented.
In no case will AMG set up methods of epuration except as described in this Memo. See 313/167/M of 4 Aug 44.

4 In the former case defascism by AMG under General Order 35 (which will shortly be circulated) may be authorised by HQ AC.

5 Where DLL 159 is in force (*) the responsibility is that of the Italian Government working through the machinery set up by that decree. This is that the cases of :
a) Government servants and employees of concerns of national importance though they may work in the provinces will be dealt with by Epuration Commissions sitting in Rome. The AC bodies responsible for ensuring the efficient working of these Commissions are the appropriate Sub-Comms of this HQ.

AMG officers in the field therefore can only influence the actual process of defascising through the Sub-Comms concerned which they must keep informed on local conditions and requirements.

4479

4286

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Though they have no direct local responsibility for defascising these classes of employees this does not mean that they cannot, for good reasons, suspend persons (including fascists) but it does mean that they will not occupy themselves with any general removal of fascists from office.

b) Employees of entirely local concerns such as the ECA, Hospitals and local public utility undertakings will be dealt with by Provincial Epuration Commissions appointed by the central Govt. but sitting locally. The AC officers responsible for seeing that these Commissions work efficiently and rapidly is the RO through his appropriate FCs..
He is also responsible for keeping HQ AC informed on local conditions and progress.
HQ AC will be his channel of communication for any representations he may wish to make with regard to the appointment of personnel of Provincial Commissions.

6 6 It must be realised that where AMG officers act they will only suspend. Dismissal will in all cases by dealt with by the Italian Government under DLL 159.

7 Though the responsibility for dismissal is that of the Italian Govt, AMG officers have an over-riding duty to see that essential services are not disorganised either by wholesale dismissals or by dismissals of key employees, where no substitute is available. This does not mean that every proposal of the Commission requires prior approval by an AMG officer but the AMG officers must arrange to be kept in the picture and be prepared to interfere if disorganisation is seriously threatened.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

G.R. UP[illegible], Brig,
VP & Sec,
HCOS AC

Copy to: RCs, Sardegna, Sicilia and Southern Regions.

DISTRIBUTION: Region HQ (4) Provinces (2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785081

to be taken with regard to the appointment of personnel of Provincial Commissions.

6 & It must be realised that where AMG officers act they will only suspend. Dismissal will in all cases by dealt with by the Italian Government under DLL 159.

7 Though the responsibility for dismissal is that of the Italian Govt. AMG officers have an over-riding duty to see that essential services are not disorganised either by wholesale dismissals or by dismissals of key employees, where no substitute is available. This does not mean that every proposal of the Commission requires prior approval by an AMG officer but the AMG officers must arrange to be kept in the picture and be prepared to interfere if disorganisation is seriously threatened.

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

G.R. HEJOCK, Brig.
VP CA Sec.
DCOS AG

Copy to: RCs, Sardegna, Sicilia and Southern Regions.

DISTRIBUTION: Region HQ (4) Provinces (2)

* This decree has been implemented as follows;

In Regions :	In the Provinces of:
Lazio-Umbria	Terni, Perugia, Ascoli;
Abruzzi-Marche	Macerata, Ancona, Pesaro;
Toscana	Grosseto, Siena, Arezzo, Livorno, Pisa, Florence, Lucca, Pistoia;
Southern	Napoli.

I-5056

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1509

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4768

15

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

LE/3.10/CA 30 Nov

RCT

SUBJECT : Defascism - CA Meeting.

TO : See Distribution.

1 A meeting to discuss the Progress of Defascising will be held in room 58 fifth floor at 0900 hours on Sat 2 Dec. The attendance of your representative is requested.

2 The following matters will be discussed or dealt with:
a) Progress under DM. 257 (Senior Officials)
b) General Progress
c) Issue of - Rules of Procedure - GO 35 - Admin Instructions.

S.H. WHITE Lt Col,
for VP CA Section

DISTRIBUTION: - VP CA Sec / Econ Sec / Pol Sec
Educ S/C / Agri S/C / Air S/C
Legal S/C / Commerce S/C / Army S/C
Local Govt S/C / Finance S/C / Naval S/C
Pub Saf S/C / Pub Works S/C / Comms S/C
File CAS / Transpt S/C / PHB

516

4478

38

RESTRICTED

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF STAFF

R.7

3 NOV 1944

REF/DF/2.A/AS.

28 November 1944.

SUBJECT : Epuration in occupied territory.

TO : Regional Commissioner, Lazio-Umbria, Abruzzi Marche, Toscana, Emilia, Liguria, Piemonte, Lombardia and Venezia Regions.

1. In view of the strong anti-fascist feeling which is likely to prevail in Northern Italy you may find it necessary to ensure and to satisfy the public that Epuration and the removal from office of suspected persons are proceeding as quickly as possible.

2. Epuration is being undertaken by the Italian Government under D.L. 159 and subsequent decrees. Moreover in June 1 44 an agreement was made between the Italian Government and AC that AC would leave this work to the Government and would not operate an independent scheme of their own. However, the Italian Government has experienced many delays in working their scheme in Southern Italy and you may find it desirable in the North to ensure more rapid progress. With this end in view General Order No. 25 has been prepared which provides for the suspension of fascists through Provincial Commissions.

This Order follows the lines of the Italian Government Scheme and does not therefore infringe the spirit of the Juno agreement. Moreover the Italian Government has been informed of and has welcomed the Order. It is, however, important that the Order if put into operation should be enforced in its entirety so as to ensure uniformity throughout all Regions. The Order will be put into operation at the discretion of Regional Commissioners but such discretion will not be exercised without the previous consent of HQ AC.

3. The Order is in no way intended to prevent the suspension or dismissal of any person from office by a member of the Allied Military Government as heretofore. No system of epuration, however, will be employed by any Regional or Provincial Commissioner or any other member of the Allied Military Government except under Executive Memoranda No. 67 and 76 and/or this General Order.

4. It is important that the work under the Order should be done by the Italians themselves, but great care must be taken that the Epuration proceedings shall not become the basis of vindictive or unfair action by any Commission or persons connected with it. These proceedings must not be allowed to become witch hunts. Close supervision will be necessary particularly in the initial stages.

It is very important that Commissions concentrate on the officials of high grades. Experience so far under the Italian Government Scheme has shown that the tendency is to pursue the small men occupying low grade and unimportant posts, and to pass over the more important officials.

Article V, 2 (a)

4477

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 765021

Government has experienced many delays in working their scheme in Southern Italy and you may find it desirable in the North to ensure more rapid progress. With this end in view General Order No. 65 has been prepared which provides for the suspension of fascists through Provincial Commissions.

2. This Order follows the lines of the Italian Government Scheme and does not therefore infringe the spirit of the June agreement. Moreover the Italian Government has been informed of and has welcomed the Order. It is, however, important that the Order if put into operation should be enforced in its entirety so as to ensure uniformity throughout all Regions. The Order will be put into operation at the discretion of Regional Commissioners but such discretion will not be exercised without the previous consent of HQ AC.

3. The Order is in no way intended to prevent the suspension or dismissal of any person from office by a member of the Allied Military Government as heretofore. No system of epuration, however, will be employed by any Regional or Provincial Commissioner or any other member of the Allied Military Government except under Executive Memoranda No. 67 and 76 and/or this General Order.

4. It is important that the work under the Order should be done by the Italians themselves, but great care must be taken that the Epuration proceedings shall not become the basis of vindictive or unfair action by any Commission or persons connected with it. These proceedings must not be allowed to become witch hunts. Close supervision will be necessary particularly in the initial stages.

It is very important that Commissions concentrate on the officials of high grades. Experience so far under the Italian Government Scheme has shown that the tendency is to pursue the small men occupying low grade and unimportant posts, and to pass over the more important officials.

Article 7 of the Order is designed to meet this problem but 4477
Provincial Commissioners must ensure that even within categories Immediate and Routine the officials and employees are considered in order of importance.

It is normally desirable for school personnel to be epurated as quickly as possible. Regional Commissioners will, therefore, if so advised by the Regional Educational Officer, make an order for one section of Provincial Commissions to devote themselves to these officials.

In no circumstances will any attempt be made to commence Epuration proceedings against persons in category Postponed without the previous consent of HQ AC.

5. Generally, it is not to be expected that Commissions will be set up in Army Areas unless they become static and the particular SCAO shall so approve.

6. In some Provinces it may not be possible to find locally enough commissioners or commission staffs with the requisite qualifications. While it is preferable to employ local personnel this is not obligatory and any Italian may be appointed even though he resides in another province or region, provided he

1247

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(14A)

ORDER FIXING DATE OF COMMENCEMENT OF GENERAL ORDER No. _____

Provincial
Order No.

I, ..., Provincial Commissioner for the Province of ..... do hereby order and direct that General Order No. 35 shall commence and become operative in the Province/Locality of ..... beginning as of 0001 hours on the ..... day of..... 1944.

Dated :

Signed :

.....
(Provincial Commissioner)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

Province of .....

Order No. 35 shall commence and become operative in the Province/Locality of ..... beginning as of 0001 hours on the ..... day of..... 1944.

Dated :

Signed :

.....
(Provincial Commissioner)

4476

4247

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(146)

ORDER AS TO THE DISSOLUTION OF FASCIST OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

1 PERSONS TO WHOM THIS ORDER APPLIES.
Officials and employees of the following bodies shall be subject to proceedings under this Order:-
a) Civil State administrations, even if autonomous
b) Local authorities and other public bodies and institutions
c) Special concerns operating under public authorities or bodies and private concerns recognized by the State as controlling public utility undertakings or concerns having nation wide interests.

2 CATEGORIES OF PERSONS.
The following persons shall be suspended from service:-
a) Any person who has shown that he is unworthy of serving the State either by having participated actively in the political life of fascism or by having shown himself a consistent apologist of fascism and particularly if he has so acted when holding high office.
b) Any person who has obtained an appointment or promotion through favouritism of the party or of fascist officials of high rank.
c) Any person who has been guilty of fascist bias or corrupt practices.
d) Any person who has held the position of squadrist, or squadriarch, or centurion, or manipulo, or zone, or octopo Littorio, or who has been an officer of the fascist militia.
e) Any person who after the 8th September 1943 moved to North Italy with or has pledged allegiance to or has in any way collaborated with the Republican fascist government.

3 APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONS.
a) Not later than 3 days after the coming into operation of this Order in any locality the Provincial Commissioner shall appoint a Commission of Italian citizens of integrity and non fascist antecedents to carry out the provisions of this order within the locality and shall give public notice of the appointment of the Commission and the address of its office.
b) Each Commission shall consist of a President who shall be designated by the Provincial Commissioner and of such other members as the Provincial Commissioner may appoint. A Commission may sit in separate sections.
c) Any persons appointed to the Commission whether as President or member thereof may at any time be removed by the Provincial Commissioner.

4 NOTIFICATION OF ORDER.
a) Not later than 7 days after the coming into operation of this Order the Head of each administration and undertaking included in Article 1 of this Order the carrying on business in a locality to which this Order applies shall post at the place or places of business one or more copies of this Order and shall give notice to all officials and employees of that

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

c) any person who has held the position of squadrista, or camicia nera, or centurione, or console, or centurione generale, or generale littorio, or who has been an officer of the fascist militia.

d) any person who after the 8th September 1943 moved to force Italy with or has pledged allegiance to or has in any way collaborated with the fascist government.

3 APPOINTMENTS OF COMMISSIONS.

a) Not later than 3 days after the coming into operation of this Order in any locality the Provincial Commissioner shall appoint a Commission of Italian citizens of integrity and non fascist antecedents to carry out the provisions of this Order within the locality and shall give public notice of the appointment of the Commission and the address of its office.

b) Each Commission shall consist of a President who shall be designated by the Provincial Commissioner and of such other members as the Provincial Commissioner may appoint. A Commission may sit in separate sections.

c) Any persons appointed to the Commission whether as President or member thereof may at any time be removed by the Provincial Commissioner.

4 NOTIFICATION OF ORDER.

a) Not later than 7 days after the coming into operation of this Order the Head of each administration and undertaking included in Article I of this Order the carrying on business in a locality to which this Order applies shall post at the place or places of business one or more copies of this Order and shall give notice to all officials and employees of that administration or undertaking employed in that locality that

i) this Order has come into operation in that locality, and

ii) the particular administration or undertaking is included in Article I of this Order. Provided that the obligation by the head of such administration or undertaking to give such notice shall not arise in relation to a person charged with non-compliance with the provisions of Article V of this Order.

b) Whenever this Order shall come into operation in any locality the Prefect shall cause a copy thereof to be posted in every commune of such locality.

5 LODGEMENT OF COURT RECORDS.

a) All persons to whom this Order applies are divided into three categories as follows:-

i) Category Immediate, comprising all:
Civil Service officials down to Grade VI
officials and employees in the Head Office of any administration or undertaking who occupy positions as Directors, Managers, Works

4475

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Managers, Technical Heads or Senior Technicians.
Officials and employees in a Branch Office of any Administration or Undertaking who occupy positions as Managers or Senior Technicians.

ii) Category Routine, consisting of:
Civil Service Officials of Grade VII to IA (incl).
Officials and employees employed in the Head Office of an Administration or Undertaking who occupy positions as Assistant or Deputy Manager, or Assistant or Deputy Works Manager, Heads of Departments or Senior Foremen.
Officials and employees employed in the Branch Office of any Administration or Undertaking who occupy positions as Deputy Assistant Manager, or as Works Manager or Assistant Works Manager, or as Heads of Department or Senior Foreman.
Such persons being officials or employees of Grades A to VII inclusive who are employed under the Ministry of Education and are dependent from Provincial Civil Study as may be ordered by or on behalf of the Regional Commissioner of the Allied Military Government to complete, sign and lodge Schedo Personnel.

iii) Category Postponed, consisting of:
All other officials and employees.

b) Within 14 days from the date of the coming into operation of this Order each person to whom this Order applies and who is a person included in Category Immediate or Category Routine as above defined shall complete sign and lodge with the head of his Administration or Undertaking a Schedo Personnel in the prescribed form. The head of such Administration or Undertaking shall arrange the Schedo Personnel so received by him into the said two categories, and within 10 days from the coming into operation of this Order shall lodge the same so arranged with the Office of the Commission together with a Schedo Personnel duly completed and signed by himself.

c) Within 10 days from the date of the coming into operation of this Order the head of each Administration or Undertaking will sign and deposit with the Commission a list of all persons being officials or employees in his Administration or Undertaking who come within the said two categories and a certificate that a Schedo Personnel has been completed and lodged in respect of each such official or employee or a statement to account for the absence thereof.

d) Persons to whom this Order applies who are included in Category Postponed are not required to complete sign or lodge a Schedo Personnel and so they otherwise become liable to the terms of this Order without further Order made by or on behalf of the Allied Military Government.

6 REVIEW OF SCHEDO PERSONNEL.

The Commission shall thereupon review such Schedo Personnel together with such other evidence as may be brought before it and shall determine which persons it considers to be liable to suspension in accordance with the provisions of this order and shall serve.

a) Upon each of such persons a notice of proposed suspension and
b) Upon the employer of each of such persons a copy of such notice.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

with the head of his administration or undertaking a Schedule Personnel in the prescribed form. The head of such administration or undertaking shall arrange the Schedule Personnel so received by him into the said two categories, and within 10 days from the coming into operation of this Order shall lodge the same so arranged with the Office of the Commission together with a Schedule Personnel duly completed and signed by himself.

c) Within 10 days from the date of the coming into operation of this Order the head of each administration or undertaking will sign and deposit with the Commission a list of all persons being officials or employees in his administration or undertaking who somewhere in either two categories and a certificate that a Schedule Personnel has been completed and lodged in respect of each such official or employee or a statement to account for the absence thereof.

d) Persons to whom this Order applies who are included in category Postponed are not required to complete sign or lodge a Schedule Personnel nor do they otherwise become liable to the terms of this Order without further order made by or on behalf of the Allied Military Government.

6 REVIEW OF SCHEDULE PERSONNEL.

The Commission shall thereupon review such Schedule Personnel together with such other evidence as may be brought before it and shall determine which persons it considers to be liable to suspension in accordance with the provisions of this Order and shall serve.

a) Upon each of such persons a notice of proposed suspension and

b) Upon the employer of each of such persons a copy of such notice.

7 OBJECTION TO NOTICES OF PROPOSED SUSPENSION.

Where a notice of proposed suspension is served on any person, such person may within 10 days lodge at the office of the Commission an objection thereto which shall be in writing and may be accompanied by such statement and documents as it is desired to bring before the Commission.

8 PROCEEDINGS ON OBJECTIONS.

a) The Commission shall consider the objection and shall, unless it is of opinion that the objection is frivolous, proceed to investigate and hear the objection in accordance with the rules provided therefore. At such hearing the person by whom the objection was lodged shall have the right to appear in person or by an advocate and to show cause why he should not be suspended.

b) At such proceeding the Commission shall take into account among other matters:-

i) That any person who has after the 8th September 1943 distinguished himself in the struggle against the Germans may be excused from suspension, and

ii) that any person mentioned in Article II (d) hereof may be excused from suspension if he has not in fact been guilty of any fascist partisanship or improper conduct.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(14)

9 DECISIONS OF COMMISSION.

a) At the expiration of 10 days from the service of a notice of proposed suspension the Commission shall in every case in which no objection has been lodged make a suspension order against the person named in the notice.

b) In every case in which an objection has been lodged the Commission shall after the consideration and where necessary the hearing of the objection either

i) sustain the objection and order that the notice of proposed suspension be cancelled, or

ii) dismiss the objection and make a suspension order against the person by whom the objection was lodged.

Copies of the order will in every case be served upon the person in respect of whom the order is made and on his employer.

10 EFFECT OF A SUSPENSION ORDER.

a) A suspension order made against any person suspends that person from the date of the order from any office or employment with any administration or undertaking mentioned in Article I of this Order.

b) No person who has been suspended as the result of a suspension order may except subject to Article 12 of this Order be employed or re-employed thereafter by the same or by any other administration or undertaking included in Article I of this Order without further order of the Commission.

11 SALARY OF PERSONS SUSPENDED.

Any person against whom a suspension order is made shall during the period of his suspension receive for his support one basic salary without any further allowance.

12 NO APPEAL FROM DECISIONS OR OMISSIONS.

a) No act notice or order done, issued or made by a Commission in pursuance or in consequence of this Order shall be open to Appeal and all such acts notices and orders shall be final and binding unless and until a Commission constituted under ELL 159 for the purging of the administrations shall otherwise direct.

b) Nothing in this Order and no act decision notice or order done taken issued or made in pursuance or consequence thereof may be used to influence, prejudice, limit or in any way bind the conduct of any Commission set up under ELL 159 in the consideration of the casesheets by that Commission.

13 MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

a) At the hearing of an objection the Commission shall:

i) have power to administer oaths

ii) exercise the powers conferred on a Court of law by Articles 330, 342 and 343 of the Italian Code of Penal Procedure to the extent necessary for the purpose of this Order.

iii) have power to make such rules and orders and do all such acts as shall be necessary for the purpose of this Order.

b) No stamp duty of any kind shall be payable upon any School Personnel, objection notice, order or other document used or required for the purposes of this Order.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

any person against whom a suspension order is made hereunder shall receive his ordinary salary without any further allowance.
his suspension pending for his support his basic salary without any further allowance.

12 NO APPEAL FROM DECISIONS OF COMMISSIONS.

a) No act notice or order done, issued or made by a Commission in pursuance or in consequence of this Order shall be open to appeal and all such acts notices and orders shall be final and binding upon and until a Commission constituted under III 159 for the purging of the administrations shall otherwise direct.

b) Nothing in this Order shall be set contain notice or order done to be issued or made in pursuance or consequence thereof any be used to influence, prejudice, limit or in any way bind the conduct of any Commission set up under III 159 in the consideration of the cases heard by that Commission.

13 MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

1) At the hearing of an objection the Commission shall:

i) have power to examine on oath

ii) exercise the powers conferred on a Court of Law by Articles 330, 342 and 349 of the Italian Code of Penal Procedure to the extent necessary for the purpose of this Order.

iii) have power to make such rules and orders and all such acts as shall be necessary for the purpose of this Order.

2) No stamp duty of any kind shall be payable upon any Schedule Personale, objection notice, order or other document used or required for the purposes of this Order.

14 OFFENCES.

Any person who

a) being required under the provisions of this Order to complete, sign, and lodge a Schede Personale fails either to complete or to sign or to lodge such Schede Personale;

b) in any Schede Personale, objection or other document makes any false statement knowing the same to be false;

c) Gives false evidence before a Commission;

d) offers, seeks, gives or receives a bribe in connection with any matter covered by this Order

shall be guilty of an offence and upon conviction by an Allied Military Court may be punished by imprisonment or fine or both as such Court may determine.

15 SAVING OF THE POWERS OF THE ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

Nothing in this Order shall derogate from or affect the powers of the Allied Military Government in this territory and those powers may at all time be exercised as if this Order had not been made.

16 EXTENT OF ORDER AND EXECUTIVE DATE.

This Order shall come into operation in a Province or part thereof within the Military Government Territory on the date fixed therefor in a separate order of the Provincial Commissioner of such Province.

4474

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(143)

GENERAL ORDER NO 35

AS

to the

SUSPENSION

OF

FASCIST OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

WHEREAS it is the policy of the Allied Military Government that persons who were fascists and occupied prominent or representative positions during the fascist regime or have since 8th Sep 43 collaborated with the Republican Fascist Government shall be removed from Office

AND WHEREAS the Italian Government has undertaken such removal and has enacted ILL No 159 of 27 July 43 and further implementing decrees for that

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

15201

WHEREAS it is the policy of the Allied Military Government that persons who were fascists and occupied prominent or representative positions during the fascist regime or have since 8th Sep 43 collaborated with the Nefandian Fascist Government shall be removed from office

AND WHEREAS the Italian Government has undertaken such removal and has enacted LLL No 159 of 27 July 44 and further implementing decrees for that purpose

AND WHEREAS it is the intention of the Allied Military Government that without prejudice to the operation of the said decree the suspension from office of all persons affected shall become effective forthwith.

CA Sec

26 Nov 44

4247

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF
AFO 394

(14E)

ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTIONS PURSUANT TO GENERAL ORDER No. 55.

1. While many fascists who occupied prominent positions during the fascist regime have been removed, many others may be still remaining in positions described in General Order No. 55. That Order sets out the plan for a sounding the remaining persons of this general category. However, that Order in no way prevents the suspension or dismissal of any person by a member of the Allied Military Government as heretofore.

2. The General Order is to be administered by separate commissions composed of Italians, who will be appointed by Provincial Commissioners. They will be chosen primarily on the ground that they are clear of all Fascist taint, and they will also be men of good character, standing and ability. They need not be residents of the locality for which the particular Commission is appointed.

3. Each Commission will require an adequate staff and the Provincial Commissioner must see that an adequate but not excessive staff is secured. The members of the staff must be free of fascist taint.

4. The salaries of members of a Commission and their staff shall unless otherwise ordered by the Allied Military Government be paid out of the funds of the Prefettura and shall be as follows :-

The President of each Commission shall be paid the salary with allowances of an Italian judicial official of the 4th grade.

Other members of each Commission shall be paid the salary with allowances of an Italialian judicial official of 5th grade.

Members of Staffs shall be paid a salary with allowances not exceeding that of an employee of the Italian Government performing comparable work.

5. A Commission, if it thinks fit, may sit in separate sections and each of such sections will have powers of the Commission itself. The President of a Commission will, if so ordered by the Regional Commissioner, allot one or more of such sections to the investigation of officials or employees employed by any particular Ministry or administration or undertaking and especially officials or employees of the Ministry of Education. The President of each Commission will appoint one member of the Commission to be Deputy President and one or more members as Vice Presidents. The Deputy President shall preside over the Commission in the absence of the President and the Deputy President or a Vice-President shall preside over a separate section. The appointment of a Deputy President and Vice-President shall be subject to the approval of the Provincial Commissioner. Any vacancy occurring will be filled, if necessary, in the same manner as the original appointments.

6. Normally the Commission or a Section thereof should sit as a body of not more than 5 nor less than 3.

4473

7. The absence of a member of the Commission from any sitting shall not invalidate the proceedings of the Commission provided that the number sitting is not reduced

1522

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ture and shall be as follows :-

The President of each Commission shall be paid the salary with allowances of an Italian judicial official of the 4th grade.

Other members of each Commission shall be paid the salary with allowances of an Italian judicial official of 5th grade.

Members of Staffs shall be paid a salary with allowances not exceeding that of an employee of the Italian Government performing comparable work.

5. A Commission, if it thinks fit, may sit in separate sections and each of such sections will have powers of the Commission itself. The President of a Commission will, if so ordered by the Regional Commissioner, allot one or more of such sections to the investigation of officials or employees employed by any particular Ministry or administration or undertaking and especially officials or employees of the Ministry of Education. The President of each Commission will appoint one member of the Commission to be Deputy President and one or more members as Vice-President. The Deputy President shall preside over the Commission in the absence of the President and the Deputy President or a Vice-President shall preside over a separate section. The appointment of a Deputy President and Vice-President shall be subject to the approval of the Provincial Commissioner. Any vacancy occurring will be filled, if necessary, in the same manner as the original appointments.

6. Normally the Commission or a Section thereof should sit as a body of not more than 5 nor less than 3.

4473

7. The absence of a member of the Commission from any sitting shall not invalidate the proceedings of the Commission provided that the number sitting is not reduced below 3.

8. Procedure under article VI of the General Order shall be in private. The Commissions will base its decision in each case on a fair review of the facts appearing from the Scheda Personale and from other evidence in the possession of the Commission.

9. In every case in which the Commission decides that a Notice of proposed suspension shall be served, the Commission shall decide and shall state in the notice the grounds of such proposed suspension.

These grounds shall be stated in sufficient detail to enable the person affected to prepare his objection thereto.

10. Unless otherwise directed by the Provincial Commissioner or some other officer delegated by him, every hearing of an objection by a Commission shall be open to the public.

4247

1523

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

11. On the hearing of an objection both oral and documentary evidence shall be admitted save that the Commission shall never at any time or at any stage of any proceedings under the General Order receive in evidence or take cognizance of anonymous communications.

Where the person objecting wishes to give evidence in person he shall be permitted to do so, and he and the Commission may call such other relevant evidence as they think fit.

All questions to the person lodging the objection and to other witnesses giving evidence before the Commission will be put only through the President of the Commission or Section.

12. The Commission will NOT appoint any person to carry out functions analogous to a "Pubblico Ministero".

13. Any person may denounce another to whom the General Order applies. The denunciation must be in writing and sworn to before it can can be received by the Commission. Hearing on a denunciation shall be had as in any other case.

14. If a person has previously been dismissed or suspended from employment in an administration or undertaking by the Allied Military Government on the sole ground that he had fascist connections, such person may lodge at the office of the Commission appointed for the locality a Scheda Personale duly completed and signed by him. With the approval of the Provincial Commissioner, the Commission may proceed with the case by hearing on the papers filed by such person as on an objection. In the event of the Commission finding that he is in fact not objectionable as a fascist and would not have been suspended on such grounds alone if he had still been employed at the time of the commencement of the General Order, the Commission may, with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner, order that he be restored to the position originally held by him or to such other position for which he may have applied or may later apply, and with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner may order that he be paid the whole or some part of such salary as he would have been entitled to receive had he remained in office.

15. If a person lodging a Scheda Personale under the requirements of the General Order has been appointed to a position by Allied Military Government the particular Commission shall not proceed with the case or enter an order of suspension of such person without the consent of the appropriate Provincial Commissioner.

16. As to persons included in categories Immediate and Routine, the General Order applies without distinction of grade, rank or salary. Nevertheless Commissions will initially concentrate on officials and employees occupying the more important positions in those categories.

In reviewing Schede Personali, serving notices of proposed suspensions, hearing objections thereto, and making orders thereon Commissions will, save in excep-

1524

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 765021

14. If a person has previously been dismissed or suspended from employment in an administration or undertaking by the Allied Military Government on the sole ground that he had fascist connections, such person may lodge at the office of the Commission appointed for the locality a Scheda Personale duly completed and signed by him. With the approval of the Provincial Commissioner, the Commission may proceed with the case by hearing on the papers filed by such person as on an objection. In the event of the Commission finding that he is in fact not objectionable as a fascist and would not have been suspended on such grounds alone if he had still been employed at the time of the commencement of the General Order, the Commission may, with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner, order that he be restored to the position originally held by him or to such other position for which he may have applied or may later apply, and with the consent of the Provincial Commissioner may order that he be paid the whole or some part of such salary as he would have been entitled to receive had he remained in office.

15. If a person lodging a Scheda Personale under the requirements of the General Order has been appointed to a position by Allied Military Government the particular Commission shall not proceed with the case or enter an order of suspension of such person without the consent of the appropriate Provincial Commissioner.

16. As to persons included in categories Immediate and Routine, the General Order applies without distinction of grade, rank or salary. Nevertheless Commissions will initially concentrate on officials and employees occupying the more important positions in those categories.

In reviewing Schede Personali, serving notices of proposed suspensions, hearing objections thereto, and making orders thereon Commissions will, save in exceptional cases, complete all proceedings in respect of persons in category Immediate before commencing proceedings in respect of persons in category Routine.

17. If a suspension order is made against a person whom the Provincial Commissioner considers to be engaged in essential work and to be irreplaceable, the Provincial Commissioner may require the Commission to order the reinstatement of such employee until a suitable replacement is obtained.

18. The Commission shall have power, from time to time and at any time,

a. to make rules, for the regulation of its proceedings provided they are not inconsistent with the General Order or these instructions.

b. to amend or revoke such rules, and to make rules in place thereof; and

c. to publish such rules as for the time being are in force, the contents of which shall be available for inspection by the public.

All such rules or amendments shall be subject to the approval of the Provincial Commissioner.

19. While certain specific times are prescribed in the General Order for things to be done, a Commission has the right to extend the time whenever in its

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(14F)

judgment it is necessary to do so. However, such extensions of time should not be given as a regular course as it is highly important that this work should proceed as rapidly as possible.

20. Each Commission must keep full and accurate records and shall keep all "Schede Personali", objections, denunciations, notices, statements and documents lodged at its office and copies of all notices and orders served and made by it in such manner that they can easily be found, and shall dispose of all such records in such manner as the Provincial Commissioner shall direct. All such records shall at all times be open for the inspection of the Provincial Commissioner.

21. Copies of forms required for the full purposes of the General Order are attached and will be used by all Commissions without substantial change.

a. SCHEDA PERSONALE

b. NOTICE OF PROPOSED SUSPENSION

c. NOTICE OF HEARING

d. SUSPENSION ORDER

e. ORDER SUSTAINING OBJECTION

f. CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE.

For the Supreme Allied Commander and Military Governor,

ELLERY W. STONE,
Commodore, USNR.
Chief Civil Affairs Officer.

November 1944.

4472

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

c. NOTICE OF HEARING

d. SUSPENSION ORDER

e. ORDER SUSTAINING OBJECTION

f. CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE.

For the Supreme Allied Commander and Military Governor:

ELLERY W. STONE,
Commodore, USNR.
Chief Civil Affairs Officer.

November 1944.

4472

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785082

1528

(146)

FORM No. 35 (a)

COMMISSION FOR EPURATION,_____

SCHEDA PERSONALE
(To be completed personally by the party concerned in accordance with provisions of General Order No.).

1. Surname .....Name...?.....Paternity.....
Maternity..... Place and dat. of birth .....
.....Place of residence.....
Profession .....Present condition .....

2. Date and place of entering the fascist party.....
Sansepolcrista?..... Squadrista?..... Fascista? Ante Marcia?.....
Marcia su Roma?..... Sciarpe Littoria?.....

3. Have you been a member of the Fascist Government?..... of the Grand Fascist Council?..... of the special Tribunali for the defense of the State?.....

4. Have you been a member of the Accademia d'Italia and in what status?.....
.....

5. Have you been President, Vice President or Managing Secretary of any corporation, confederation, federation, or syndicate union ?.....

6. Have you been National Secretary or Vice Secretary, a member of the National Directory, or a national inspector of the fascist party ?.....

7. If you have been a member of the Senate of the Kingdom give the date of your appointment to Senator and the date on which you took the oath, setting out in full your functions, duties, or public offices administrative or commercial.....
.....

8. Have you been a fascist deputy or a national counsellor and for what legislature or period ?.....
.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795081

3. Have you been a member of the Fascist Government?..... of the Grand Fascist Council?..... of the special Tribunali for the defense of the State?.....

4. Have you been a member of the Accademia d'Italia and in what status?.....

5. Have you been President, Vice President or Managing Secretary of any corporation, confederation, federation, or syndicate union ?.....

6. Have you been National Secretary or Vice Secretary, a member of the National Directory, or a national inspector of the fascist party ?.....

7. If you have been a member of the Senate of the Kingdom give the date of your appointment to Senator and the date on which you took the oath, setting out in full your functions, duties, or public offices administrative or commercial.....

8. Have you been a fascist deputy or a national counsellor and for what legislature or period ?.....

9. Have you been federal secretary or a vice secretary, administrative, federal vice secretary, a member of the federal directory or federal inspector or zone inspector, a "fiduciario" of the sectional fascist group in the Capital of a province (when, where and for how long)?.....

4471

10. Have you occupied any of the following positions in the fascist party?
   a. A position of authority in the GIL ?.....
   b. A position of authority in the GUF ?.....
   c. Any other office in the Party ?.....

11. Have you been President, vice president or Rector (Governor) of a Province (when, where and for how long) ?.....

12. Have you been Podesta', vice-Podesta', Consultore, Commissario by royal appointment or by appointment by Prefetto, of any Capital of a Province (when, where and for how long)?.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

13. Have you been President or a member of the Central Court or of the federal commission for Fascist party discipline (when, where and for how long)?....
.....

14. Have you been Podesta', Commissario by royal appointment or by appointment of the Prefect, of any commune with a population of more than 50,000 inhabitants (according to the last census)?.....

15. Have you been a fascist political secretary (when, where and for how long)?
.....

16. Have you been Provincial fiduciaria of women fascists (when, where and for how long)?.....

17. Set out below any other offices national, provincial, or communal, governmental, or para-statal held by you since 1921.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

18. Have you been a director or chief editor of any political periodicals or daily papers? (which ones, where and when)?.....
.....
.....
.....

19. Have you been a professional journalist, political writer and what has been your journalistic activity since 3rd January 1925 ?.....
.....
.....
.....

20. Have you ever made a radio political broadcast? .....

21. Set out your chief sources of income during the fascist regime.
.....
.....
.....
.....

22. Have you done military service ?.....
a. In what arm ?.....
b. When?.....
c. What was your last rank?.....
d. Where did you do your service?.....
e. Were you a volunteer in the Spanish Civil War ? .....
f. Were you a volunteer in the East African Campaign?.....

I 530

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

18. Have you been a director or other editor of any political periodicals or daily papers? (which ones, where and when)?.....
.....
.....
.....

19. Have you been a professional journalist, political writer and what has been your journalistic activity since 3rd January 1925 ?.....
.....
.....
.....

20. Have you ever made a radio political broadcast? .....

21. Set out your chief sources of income during the fascist regime.
.....
.....
.....
.....

22. Have you done military service ?.....
a. In what arm ?.....
b. When? .....
c. What was your last rank?.....
d. Where did you do your service?.....
e. Were you a volunteer in the Spanish Civil War ? .....
f. Were you a volunteer in the East African Campaign?.....
North African Campaign?..... Russian Campaign ?.....
g. Have you enjoyed any exemption from military service?.....
For what reasons ?.....

23. Have you been a member of the permanent service of the fascist militia and in what branch and for how long ? .....

24. Have you received any German decoration of honor and what was the circumstance for which you were decorated?.....
.....Date.....

25. Where were you and how were you employed on 8 September 1943?.....
.....

26. Where have you been and how have you been employed since 8 September 1943?.
.....

I declare that all that I have stated above is the truth

Date .....
Signature of person making declaration.....

- 53 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759081

(14)

Form No. 35(b)

COMMISSION FOR EPURATION .....

NOTICE OF PROPOSED SUSPENSION

TO .....
(Name)

.....
(Address)

1. TAKE NOTICE that the Commission for Epuration has under consideration the PROPOSAL that you be SUSPENDED from the office or employment which you now hold with .....
(name of employing administration or undertaking)

2. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that the grounds upon which the Commission is considering this proposal are :-

3. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that you have the right within 10 days of the service upon you of this notice to put forward an objection in writing which should state the reasons why you consider that such proposal should not be put into effect. You may attach to your objection any documents you wish.

4. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that unless you put forward such objection within such time and lodge the same with this office at .....
....., this Commission will proceed forthwith to make against you an order suspending you from your said office or employment.

1532

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745081

2. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that the grounds upon which the Commission is considering this proposal are :-

3. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that you have the right within 10 days of the service upon you of this notice to put forward an objection in writing which should state the reasons why you consider that such proposal should not be put into effect. You may attach to your objection any documents you wish.

4. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that unless you put forward such objection within such time and lodge the same with this office at ...., this Commission will proceed forthwith to make against you an order suspending you from your said office or employment.

4470

Date :

Signed :

(Secretary of the Commission)

Copy to:

(employing administration or undertaking)

(address)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(146)

FORM No.35 (a)

COMMISSION FOR EPURATION,_____

SCHEDA PERSONALE
(To be completed personally by the party concerned in accordance with provisions of General Order No.).

1. Surname .....Name.....Paternity.....
Maternity..... Place and date of birth .....
.....Place of residence.....
Profession .....Present condition .....

2. Date and place of entering the fascist party.....
Sansepolcrista?..... Squadrista?..... Fascista? Ante Marcia?.....
Marcia su Roma?..... Sciarpe Littorie?.....

3. Have you been a member of the Fascist Government?..... of the Grand Fascist Council?..... of the special Tribunali for the defense of the State?.....

4. Have you been a member of the Accademia d'Italia and in what status?.....
.....

5. Have you been President, Vice President or Managing Secretary of any corporation, confederation, federation, or syndicate union ?.....

6. Have you been National Secretary or Vice Secretary, a member of the National Directory, or a national inspector of the fascist party ?.....

7. If you have been a member of the Senate of the Kingdom give the date of your appointment to Senator and the date on which you took the oath, setting out in full your functions, duties, or public offices administrative or commercial.....
.....

8. Have you been a fascist deputy or a national counsellor and for what legislature or period ?.....

9. Have you been federal secretary or a vice secretary, administrative, federal vice secretary, a member of the federal directory or federal inspector or zone inspector, a "fiduciario" of the sectional fascist group in the Capital of a province (when, where and for how long)?.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3. Have you been a member of the Fascist Government?..... of the Grand Fascist Council?..... of the special Tribunali for the defense of the State?.....

4. Have you been a member of the Accademia d'Italia and in what status?.....

5. Have you been President, Vice President or Managing Secretary of any corporation, confederation, federation, or syndicate union ?.....

6. Have you been National Secretary or Vice Secretary, a member of the National Directory, or a national inspector of the fascist party ?.....

7. If you have been a member of the Senate of the Kingdom give the date of your appointment to Senator and the date on which you took the oath, setting out in full your functions, duties, or public offices administrative or commercial.....

8. Have you been a fascist deputy or a national counsellor and for what legislature or period ?.....

9. Have you been federal secretary or a vice secretary, administrative, federal vice secretary, a member of the federal directory or federal inspector or zone inspector, a "fiduciario" of the sectional fascist group in the Capital of a province (when, where and for how long)?.....

4471

10. Have you occupied any of the following positions in the fascist party?
   a. A position of authority in the GIL ?.....
   b. A position of authority in the GUF ?.....
   c. Any other office in the Party ?.....

11. Have you been President, vice president or Rector (Governor) of a Province (when, where and for how long) ?.....

12. Have you been Podesta', vice-Podesta', Consultore, Commissario by royal appointment or by appointment by Prefetto, of any Capital of a Province ?
(when, where and for how long)?.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759181

13. Have you been President or a member of the Central Court or of the federal commission for Fascist party discipline (when, where and for how long)?....
.....

14. Have you been Podesta', Commissario by royal appointment or by appointment of the Prefect, of any commune with a population of more than 50,000 inhabitants (according to the last census)?.....

15. Have you been a fascist political secretary (when, where and for how long)?
.....

16. Have you been Provincial fiduciaria of women fascists (when, where and for how long)?.....

17. Set out below any other offices national, provincial, or communal, governmental, or para-statal held by you since 1921.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

18. Have you been a director or chief editor of any political periodicals or daily papers? (which ones, where and when)?.....
.....
.....
.....

19. Have you been a professional journalist, political writer and what has been your journalistic activity since 3rd January 1925 ?.....
.....
.....
.....

20. Have you ever made a radio political broadcast? .....

21. Set out your chief sources of income during the fascist regime.
.....
.....
.....
.....

22. Have you done military service ?.....
a. In what arm ?.....
b. When?.....
c. What was your last rank?.....
d. Where did you do your service?.....
e. Were you a volunteer in the Spanish Civil War ? .....
f. Were you a volunteer in the [illegible]

I 538
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

18. Have you been a director or chief editor of any political periodicals or daily papers? (which ones, where and when)?.....
.....
.....
.....

19. Have you been a professional journalist, political writer and what has been your journalistic activity since 3rd January 1925 ?.....
.....
.....
.....

20. Have you ever made a radio political broadcast? .....

21. Set out your chief sources of income during the fascist regime.
.....
.....
.....
.....

22. Have you done military service ?.....
   a. In what arm ?.....
   b. [illegible]?.....
   c. What was your last rank?.....
   d. Where did you do your service?.....
   e. Were you a volunteer in the Spanish Civil War ? .....
   f. Were you a volunteer in the East African Campaign?.....
      North African Campaign?..... Russian Campaign ?.....
   g. Have you enjoyed any exemption from military service?.....
      For what reasons ?.....

23. Have you been a member of the permanent service of the fascist militia and in what branch and for how long ? .....

24. Have you received any German decoration of honor and what was the circumstance for which you were decorated?.....
.....Date.....

25. Where were you and how were you employed on 8 September 1943?.....
.....

26. Where have you been and how have you been employed since 8 September 1943?.
.....

I declare that all that I have stated above is the truth

Date .....
Signature of person making declaration.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(14H)

Form No. 35(A)

COMMISSION FOR EPURATION .....

NOTICE OF PROPOSED SUSPENSION

TO .....
(Name)

.....
(Address)

1. TAKE NOTICE that the Commission for Epuration has under consideration the PROPOSAL that you be SUSPENDED from the office or employment which you now hold with .....
(name of employing administration or undertaking)

2. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that the grounds upon which the Commission is considering this proposal are :-

3. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that you have the right within 10 days of the service upon you of this notice to put forward an objection in writing which should state the reasons why you consider that such proposal should not be put into effect. You may attach to your objection any documents you wish.

4. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that unless you put forward such objection within such time and lodge the same with this office at .....
....., this Commission will proceed forthwith to make against you an order suspending you from your said office or employment.

Date :

4470

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(name of employing administration or undertaking)

2. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that the grounds upon which the Commission is considering this proposal are :-

3. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that you have the right within 10 days of the service upon you of this notice to put forward an objection in writing which should state the reasons why you consider that such proposal should not be put into effect. You may attach to your objection any documents you wish.

4. AND FURTHER TAKE NOTICE that unless you put forward such objection within such time and lodge the same with this office at .....
....., this Commission will proceed forthwith to make against you an order suspending you from your said office or employment.

Date :

4470

Signed :

(Secretary of the Commission)

Copy to: _____
(employing administration or undertaking)

_____
(address)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Form No. 35 c

COMMISSION FOR THE EXPROPRIATION .....

NOTICE OF HEARING

TO .....
(name)

.....
(address)

1. You are hereby notified that the hearing of your case will take place at the office of the Commission, Via .....
on the ..... day of ..... 194. at ..... hours.

2. You are at liberty to appear at the said hearing with or without an attorney and to be heard by the Commission. At the said hearing you may call such witnesses and produce such documents as are relevant to the case as you may desire.

3. In default of appearance by you, the Commission will proceed to consider your objection in your absence.

Date : .....

Signed .....

.....
(Secretary of the Commission)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

(14I)

Form No. 35 d

COMMISSION FOR EXECUTION FOR .....

SUSPENSION ORDER

TO .....
(person suspended)

of .....
(private address)

1. TAKE NOTICE that with effect from the date of this Order you are SUSPENDED from your office or employment as .....
..... with or under ..... (state nature of employment) (state name of employing administration or undertaking) .

2. The reasons for making this order are that .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1. TAKE NOTICE that with effect from the date of this Order you are SUSPENDED from your office or employment as .....
(state nature of
..... with or under .....
employment) (state name of employing administration or
.....
undertaking)

2. The reasons for making this order are that .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dated the _____ day of _____ 194__.

4469

.....
President of the Commission

Copy to .....
(employing administration or undertaking)

.....
(address)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

FORM No. 35(e)

COMMISSION FOR EPURATION .....

ORDER SUSTAINING OBJECTION

The Commission for the Epuration above mentioned.....

having considered the objection entered by .....
(objector)

O R D E R S

that the notice of proposed suspension served against him and

dated ..... shall be cancelled and

that no action shall be taken in respect of the office or employment

held by the said ....
(name) (address)

With or under _____
(state name of employing administration or undertaking)

Date :

Signed:

.....
(President of the Commission)

Copy to: _____
(employing administrationor undertaking)

_____
(address)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Form No. 35 f

14L

COMMISSION FOR EPURATION FOR .....

Certificate of Service.

I, ...
(name)

of .....
(address)

hereby declare

(1) that on the ____ day of _____ 194__ I did serve

a Notice of Proposed Suspension
a Notice of Hearing
a Suspension Order
an Order sustaining objection

} of which a copy is attached

hereto on .....
(Name of person affected)

of .....

by { handing it to him personally
{ leaving it at .....

and

(ii) that on the ____ day of _____ 1944 I did also serve a copy

of the same document on .....
(employing administration or undertaking)

by { handing it to .....
{ leaving it at .....

4468

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

a Restriction Order
a Suspension Order
an Order sustaining objection

hereto on .....
(Name of person affected)

of ....

by (handing it to him personally
(leaving it at .....

and

(ii) that on the ____ day of _____ 194. I did also serve a copy

of the same document on .....
(employing administration or undertaking)

by (handing it t .....
(leaving it at .....

4468

Dated the _____ day of _____ 194.

.....
(signature of servor)

.....
Office held by servor: employed of
Commission : RB CC etc)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1546

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(3)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394.
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AG/3/A/IG.

Tel: 478706.

27th November, 194..

SUBJECT: Epuration of Prefects.

TO : Civil Affairs Section (For attention of Major Palmieri).

1. Attached is list of Prefects Grades 3 and 4 and indications by the Ministry as to what disposition is to be made of their cases so far as epuration is concerned.

RLT

for R.G.B. [illegible],
Colonel,
Director,
Local Government Sub Commission.

RLT/pgw.

Encs.

4467

2756

1547

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

3A

M

Roma 24 novembre 1944

Ministero dell'Interno
Gabinetto

Alla Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione Governo
Locale ROMA

2 NOV 1944

Divisione Sez.
Pol. N° 14/1135 Allegati 2

Riservato all'Ufficio
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO: Epurazione prefetti.

Si trasmette l'elenco dei prefetti in servizio sottoposti a giudizio di epurazione.

Si allega l'elenco completo dei prefetti.

D'ORDINE DEL MINISTRO
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Renato

I enclose a list of the prefects in service under the judgment of the Epuration Committee. 4166
Enclosed a full list of the Prefects.

Cam/Co

4201

(12A)

PREFETTI GIA' GIUDICATI DALLA COMMISSIONE DI EPURAZIONE

Cognome e nome	Provvedimento adottato	Osservazioni
BATTIATI Dr. Francesco	non luogo a sanzioni	
DE CESARE Dr. Mario	censura	ha prodotto ricorso
D'EUFEMIA Dr. Angelo	dispensa servizio con diritto a pensione	collocato a riposo
GAETANI Dr. Alfonso	id.	id.
GIOVENCO Dr. Giuseppe	id.	ha prodotto ricorso
LA VIA Dr. Lorenzo	censura	collocato a riposo
MACCIOTTA Dr. Leonida	dispensa servizio con diritto a pensione	ha prodotto ricorso
MESSA Dr. Fortunato	id.	id.
MONTECCHI Dr. Mario	censura	collocato a riposo
MUGONI Dr. Michele	dispensa servizio con diritto a pensione	id.
NATOLI Dr. Ferdinando	censura	
PAVONE Dr. Tommaso	non luogo a sanzioni	
SOLIMENA Dr. Federico	censura	
VITELLI Dr. Giovanni	id.	
ZANNELLI Dr. Emanuele	dispensa servizio con diritto a pensione	ha prodotto ricorso
MAROTTA Prof. Domenico (Direttore Istituto Sup. di Sanità)	non luogo a sanzioni	
SACCHETTI Dr. Sebastiano	censura	
SEVERINI Dr. Ugo	non luogo a sanzioni	

PREFETTI DENUNCIATI ALLA COMMISSIONE ED IN CORSO DI ESAME

Cognome e nome	Osservazioni
PALMARUTA Dr. Guido	
VIOLA Dr. Gaspare	
MARIANO Dr. Adalberto	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789021

MESSA Dr. Fortunato	censura	collocato a riposo
MONTECCHI Dr. Mario	dispensa servizio con diritto a pensione	id.
MUGONI Dr. Michele	censura	
NATOLI Dr. Ferdinando	non luogo a sanzioni	
PAVONE Dr. Tommaso	censura	
SOLIMENA Dr. Federico	id.	
VITELLI Dr. Giovanni	dispensa servizio con diritto a pensione	ha prodotto ricorso
ZANNELLI Dr. Emanuele	non luogo a sanzioni	
MAROTTA Prof. Domenico (Direttore Istituto Sup. di Sanità)	censura	
SACCHETTI Dr. Sebastiano	non luogo a sanzioni	
SEVERINI Dr. Ugo		

PREFETTI DENUNCIATI ALLA COMMISSIONE ED IN CORSO DI ESAME

Cognome e nome	Osservazioni
PALMAROLITA Dr. Guido	
VIOLA Dr. Gaspare	
MARIANO Dr. Adalberto	
PALICI DI SUNI Dr. Francesco	
SOPRANO Dr. Domenico	4465
VACCA DE DOMINICIS Dr. Arturo	residente al nord
VENDITTELLI D . Arturo	
VERRA Dr. Vincenzo	

PREFETTI DI CUI FINORA RISULTA CHE E' IN CORSO LA DENUNCIA ALLA COMMISSIONE DA PARTE DELL'ALTO COMMISSARIO

Cognome e nome	Osservazioni
GALATA' Dr. Agostino	
MANNO Dr. Carlo	
DE BONIS Dr. Amerigo	

1201 ./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Cognome e nome	Osservazioni
PAIMA Dr. Amedeo	
SEPE Dr. Francesco	
TURBACCO Dr. Francesco	
GUASCO Dr. Francesco	
BIANCOROSSO Dr. Rodolfo	
RIZZA Dr. Cesare	
PETRAGNANI Dr. Umberto	
MARTELLI Dr. Achille	
AZZARO Dr. Salvatore	
CARTA Dr. Mario	
ORRU' Dr. Gaetano	
BROISE Dr. Guido	
CIRAOLO Dr. Giuseppe	residente al nord
CANOVAI Dr. Tito	id.
CIOTOLA Dr. Vincenso	id.
LETTA Dr. Guido	id.
TRINCHERO Dr. Mario	id.
VITTORELLI Dr. Antonio	id.
PALLANTE Dr. Edoardo	id.
GARDINI Dr. Luigi	id.
VITTADINI Dr. Renato	id.

Sono stati infine denunciati, agli effetti dell'art. 27 del D.L.L. 23 ottobre 1944 nº 285, numerosi ex prefetti fascisti per la eventuale perdita del diritto a pensione.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ORRU' Dr. Gaetano	residente al nord
BROISE Dr. Guido	id.
CIRAOLO Dr. Giuseppe	id.
CANOVAI Dr. Tito	id.
CIOTOLA Dr. Vincenzo	id.
LETTA Dr. Guido	id.
TRINCHERO Dr. Mario	id.
VITTORELLI Dr. Antonio	id.
PALLANTE Dr. Edoardo	id.
GARDINI Dr. Luigi	
VITTADINI Dr. Renato	

Sono stati infine denunziati, agli effetti dell'art. 27 del D.L.L. 25 ottobre 1944 nº 285, numerosi ex prefetti fascisti per la eventuale perdita del diritto a pensione.

1164

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1552

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(126)

G R A D O III°

Capo della Polizia:

FERRARI Dr. Luigi

Prefetti di 1ª classe

SOPRANO Dr. Domenico
NATOLI Dr. Ferdinando
MARIANO Comm. Adalberto
VITTORELLI Conte Dr. Antonio — residente al nord
LETTA Dr. Guido — residente al nord
GIOVENCO Dr. Giuseppe
VIOLA Dr. Gaspare
TURBACCO Dr. Francesco
ZANNELLI Dr. Emanuele
CIOTOLA Dr. Vincenzo
PALICI DI SUNI Dr. Francesco
TRINCHERO Dr. Mario — residente al nord
PALMARDITA Dr. Guido
SEPE Dr. Francesco
MANNO Dr. Carlo
PALLANTE Dr. Eduardo — residente al nord
VITELLI Dr. Giovanni
RISTAGNO Dr. Giuseppe — residente al nord
VELLA Dr. Vincenzo
PETRAGNANI Dr. Umberto
BALLERO Dr. Conte nob.cav. don Francesco — residente al nord 1163

VITTORELLI Conte Dr. [illegible]	
LETTA Dr. Guido	residente al nord
GIOVENCO Dr. Giuseppe	
VIOLA Dr. Gaspare	
TURBACCO Dr. Francesco	
ZANNELLI Dr. Emanuele	
CIOTOLA Dr. Vincenzo	
PALICI DI SUNI Dr. Francesco	
TRINCHERO Dr. Mario	residente al nord
PALMARDITA Dr. Guido	
SEPE Dr. Francesco	
MANNO Dr. Carlo	
PALLANTE Dr. Eduardo	residente al nord
VITELLI Dr. Giovanni	
RISTAGNO Dr. Giuseppe	residente al nord
VELLA Dr. Vincenzo	
PETRAGNANI Dr. Umberto	
BALLERO Dr. Conte nob.cav. don Francesco	residente al nord 4163
RAPISARDA Dr. Salvatore	residente al nord
CAVANI Dr. Aldo	residente al nord
ROSA Dr. Salvatore	deportato in Germania
ORRU' Dr. Gaetano	
ANTONUCCI Dr. Antonio	
LI VOTI Dr. Giuseppe	
GIAMMICHELE Dr. Florindo	
PATERNO' Dr. Giulio	

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

GABETTI Dr. Ottavio — residente al nord
STROPPOLATINI Dr. Dino — residente al nord
VENTURA Dr. Riccardo
FROGGIO Dr. Guglielmo — residente al nord
GARDINI Avv. Luigi — residente al nord
MARTELLI Dr. Achille
SACCHETTI Dr. Sebastiano
COCUZZA Dr. Giuseppe
VENDITTELLI Dr. Arturo — residente al nord
INNOCENTI Dr. Silvio
VICEDOMINI Dr. Francesco
MONTICELLI Dr. Roberto
DE SANCTIS Dr. Guido
CAVALIERI Dr. Enrico
PERSICO Avv. Giovanni

G R A D O IV°

Prefetti di 2^ classe

CORPACI Dr. Alfredo
BATTIATI Dr. Francesco
CABONI Dr. Stanislao
VILLASANTA Avv. Carlo
NOTARIANNI Dr. Gregorio
SIGNORELLI Dr. Luigi — residente al nord
MACCIOTTA Dr. Leonida

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

VENDITTELLI Dr. Arturo
INNOCENTI Dr. Silvio
VICEDOMINI Dr. Francesco
MONTICELLI Dr. Roberto
DE SANCTIS Dr. Guido
CAVALIERI Dr. Enrico
PERSICO Avv. Giovanni

G R A D O IV°

Prefetti di 2^ classe

CORPACI Dr. Alfredo
BATTIATI Dr. Francesco
CABONI Dr. Stanislao
VILLASANTA Avv. Carlo
NOTARIANNI Dr. Gregorio
SIGNORELLI Dr. Luigi — residente al nord
MACCIOTTA Dr. Leonida
BINNA Dr. Manlio — residente al nord
LAURA Dr. Giov. Battista — residente al nord
PONTIGLIONE Dr. Giov. Battista
DE CESARE Dr. Mario
BERRUTI Dr. Adalberto
PASCUCCI Dr. Renato
DE ROSA Dr. Emanuele
DI CASTRI Dr. Luciano — residente al nord
ZINGALE Dr. Giuseppe — residente al nord

./.

4162

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

AVALLE Dr. Enrico	residente al nord
MESSA Dr. Fortunato	
COSSU Dr. Salvatore	
DONADU Dr. Angelo	
GULOTTA Dr. Edgardo	
ZANFRAMUNDO Dr. Giov.Battista	
DE BONIS Dr. Amerigo	
PONTE Dr. Giorgio Aurelio	
SCIORILLI BORRELLI Dr. Umberto	
GIANNITRAPANI Dr. Luigi	residente al nord
VITTADINI Avv. Renato	residente al nord
ARIA Dr. Francesco	
PALMA Dr. Amedeo	
BRACALI Dr. Elmo	
MORMILE Dr. Italo	
FLORES Dr. Ferdinando	
OTTAVIANO Dr. Vincenzo	
SOLIMENA Dr. Federico	
MIRAGLIA Dr. Francesco	
MOCCI Dr. Francesco	
SALVATORE Dr. Alfredo	
FESTA Avv. Giuseppe	
SOLIMENA Dr. Giuseppe	
DE DOMINICIS Avv. Adolfo	
BROISE Dr. Guido	
CARTA Dr. Mario	
[illegible] Dr. Rodolfo	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

VITTADINI Avv. Renato

ARIA Dr. Francesco

PALMA Dr. Amedeo

BRACALI Dr. Elmo

MORMILE Dr. Italo

FLORES Dr. Ferdinando

OTTAVIANO Dr. Vincenzo

SOLIMENA Dr. Federico

MIRAGLIA Dr. Francesco

MOCCI Dr. Francesco

SALVATORE Dr. Alfredo

FESTA Avv. Giuseppe

SOLIMENA Dr. Giuseppe

DE DOMINICIS Avv. Adolfo

BROISE Dr. Guido

CARTA Dr. Mario

BIANCOROSSO Dr. Rodolfo

RIZZA Dr. Giulio Cesare

SEVERINI Dr. Ugo

PAVONE Dr. Tommaso

SCHIAVI Dr. Carlo

CARNEVALI Dr. Torquato

CARDAMONE Dr. Cesare

residente al nord

4461

residente al nord

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

12F

AZZARO Dr. Salvatore
MAZZOLANI Dr. Ugo — residente al nord
GLORIA Dr. Pio — residente al nord
SPECIALE Dr. Rosario
TEDESCHI Dr. Francesco
VACCA DE DOMINICIS Dr. Arturo
DE GOYZUETA Dr. Mario
ROCCA Dr. Nino
GRIMALDI Dr. Giuseppe — residente al nord
FORNI Dr. Socrate
GALATA' Dr.Agostino Michele
SOLDAINI Dr. Giuseppe
MEDA Avv. Defendente — residente al nord
FALCONE Avv. Lucifero
VOLPE Dr. Giacinto
STELLA Dr. Luigi
GUASCO Avv. Prof. Francesco
D'ANTONA Avv. Paolo
PALAMARA Dr. Giovanni
PERUZZO Dr. Vincenzo
MIRAGLIA Dr. Costantino
CATENACCI Dr. Corrado
MICALI Dr. Mario
VIRIGLIO Dr. Giuseppe
ROSATI Dr. Carlo
[illegible] Dr. Silvestro

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

GAMBA Dr. [illegible]

SOLDAINI Dr. Giuseppe — residente al nord

MEDA Avv. Defendente

FALCONE Avv. Lucifero

VOLPE Dr. Giacinto

STELLA Dr. Luigi

GUASCO Avv. Prof. Francesco

D'ANTONA Avv. Paolo

PALAMARA Dr. Giovanni

PERUZZO Dr. Vincenzo

MIRAGLIA Dr. Costantino

CATENACCI Dr. Corrado

MICALI Dr. Mario

VIRIGLIO Dr. Giuseppe

ROSATI Dr. Carlo

ALES Dr. Silvestro

BASSI Dr. Francesco

PEZZALI Dr. Giovanni

CIPRIANI Dr. Cipriano

SIRAGUSA Dr. Roberto

LONGO Dr. Antonio

MOZZI Dr. Renato

MASCOLO Dr. Antonio

4460

./.

1560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(126)

NAITANA Dr. Simone
QUERCI Dr. Dino
CIRAOLO Dr. Giuseppe
SPECIALE Dr. Girolamo
TORTORICI Dr. Antonio
FOTI Dr. Roberto
DE MARTINO Avv. Achille
ROSSO Dr. Francesco

G R A D O IV°

Direttore Istituto Superiore di Sanità

MAROTTA Prof. Dr. Domenico = gli è attribuito ad personam il grado III°.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

FOTI Dr. Roberto

DE MARTINO Avv. Achille

ROSSO Dr. Francesco

G R A D O IV°

Direttore Istituto Superiore di Sanità

MAROTTA Prof. Dr. Domenico = gli è attribuito ad personam il grado III°.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1562

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(11)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

ADC/3/A/LG. Tel: 478706.

SUBJECT: Defascistisation Reports. 23rd November, 1944.

TO : Civil Affairs Section (Attention of Major Palmieri)

Attached herewith Defascistisation Progress Reports for the period ending 15th November, covering activities of the Epuration Committees in the Ministry of Interior (Local Government, Public Health and Public Safety Sub-Commissions concerned). Also attached is the present position regarding Prefects grades 3 and 4.

For R.C.B.SPICER,
Colonel,
Director,
Local Government Sub-Commission.

R.C. Temple, capt.

RMT/pgw.

Encs.

4458

(2715)

1563

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

LEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

...L GOVERNMENT - PUBLIC HEALTH -
...IC SAFETY Sub Comm.

Return as to Ministry of INTERIOR

For per
15
...GOVT

GRADE	Total No.	Investigations Completed	Suspensions	Hearing Completed	Dismissals	Lodged	He
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(
I							
II							
III							
IV	2	2	2	2	0	2	
V	0	0	0	1	1	1	
VI	3	3	3	2	0	2	
VII	1	1	1	3	0	2	
VIII	1	1	1	6	4	1	
IX	2	2	2	4	0	1	
X	0	0	0	1	0	0	
XII	1	1	1	1	0	1	
others	18	18	13	7	0	0	
TOTAL	28	28	23	27	5	10	

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as fair

sd RALPH H. TA...
LOCAL GOVT...

Instructions:
The figures to be entered in col (b) is the full strength of each grade emplo... columns will be entered the total number of decisions etc made to the date on which the r... number made during the period nor will the figures be adjusted because of the result of l... in col (d) will be the total number of suspensions ordered; if the commissions restore so... ment and they are no longer suspended the number restored will NOT be deducted from the e...

1564

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

For period ending
15
30 NOVEMBER 1944

15 Nov

ions Suspensions (d)	Hearing Completed (e)	Hearing Dismissals (f)	Appeals Lodged (g)	Appeals Heard (h)	Appeals Not Confirmed (i)
2	2	0	2		
0	1	1	1		
3	2	0	2		
1	3	0	2		
1	6	4	1		
2	4	0	1		
0	1	0	0		
1	1	0	1		
13	7	0	0		
28	27	5	10		

ded as fair

ed Ralph R. Temple, Captain
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

ol (b) is the full strength of each grade employed. In all other decisions etc made to the date on which the return ends not the figures be adjusted because of the result of later action for instance ensions ordered; if the commissions restore some to their appoint- number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspensions.

1565

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazione di Stato)

dal
al 1

ALLA SO TOCOMMISSIONE PER L'INTERNO — Sedute della Commissi

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno

Denunzie pervenute al 30/10/44	n. 27								
Denunzie pervenute	n. 2	Pers.	Sanita'	n. ---	Pers.	Amm/vo	n. 2		
Denunzie in corso	n. ---	id.	id.	n. ---	id.	id.	n. ---		
Indgini espletate	n. 8	id.	id.	n. ---	id.	id.	n. ---		
Denunzie pervenute al 15/11/44	n. 23	id.	id.	n. ---	id.	id.	n. ---		
Decisioni adottate	(Dispensa dal Servizio	Pers.	Sanita'	n. ---	Pers.	Amm/vo	n. ---		
	(Provvti disciplinari	"	"	n. ---	"	"	n. ---		
	(Non luogo a sanzioni	"	"	n. ---	"	"	n. ---		

DISPENSE

Nome e cognome	Grado - gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio e
-----	-----	-----	-----

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI

Nome e cognome	Grado - gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio e
JANNONE Dott. Sante	VI A	-----	sospeso
SCAMBELLURI Dott. Renato	VIII A	-----	sospeso
MARZOLI Armenio	XI O	-----	sospeso
PELECCHIA Emilio	IX O	-----	sospeso

4456

NON LUOGO A SANZIONI

Nome e cognome	Grado - gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in serv spes
BATTIATI Dott. Francesco	IV A	-----	sospe
PAVONE Dott. Tommaso	IV A	-----	sospe
LIUTI Dott. Alberto	VI A	-----	sospe
CASO Dott. Giuseppe	VII A	-----	sospe

IL PRESIDEN
PER L'

1566

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazione di Stato)

dal 1 Novembre 1944
al 15 Novembre 1944

L'INTERNO

Sedute della Commissione n. 2

Ministero dell'Interno

Pers. Sanita' n. --- Pers. Amm/vo n. 2
id. id. n. --- id. id. n. ---
id. id. n. --- id. id. n. ---
id. id. n. --- id. id. n. ---
rvizio Pers. Sanita' n. --- Pers. Amm/vo n. ---
iinari " " n.--- " " n. ---
azioni " " n. --- " " n. ---

- gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
----	-----	-----

- gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
A	-----	sospeso
A	-----	sospeso
O	-----	sospeso
O	-----	sospeso

rado - gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
V A	-----	sospeso
V A	-----	sospeso
I A	-----	sospeso
II A	-----	sospeso

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE
PER L'EPURAZIONE

1567

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

NON LUOGO A SANZIONI

Nome e cognome	Grado - gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	S
BATTIATI Dott. Francesco	IV A	----	
PAVONE Dott. Tommaso	IV A	----	
LIUTI Dott. Alberto	VI A	----	
CASO Dott. Giuseppe	VII A	----	

IL P

F/

1568

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

...do - gruppo	Ufficio al quale e' addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
▲	———	sospeso
▲	———	sospeso
▲	———	sospeso
▲	———	sospeso

...II

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE
PER L'EPURAZIONE
F/to Vincenzo De Ficcly

1569

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785071

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Alla Sotto Commissione _____

Specchio riguardante il Ministero di _____

GRADO	N. Totale	Indagini Espletate	Sospensioni	Giudizi Conclusi	Giudizi Rimozioni
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
I	0	0	Non vengono disposte dalla Commissione ma dall'Amministrazione		
II	0	0			
III	2	2			
IV	2	2			
V	1	1			
VI	1	1			
VII	1	1			
VIII	1	1			
IX					
TOTALE	8	8			

Istruzioni:- Le cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ... verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc... prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si ... preso durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati rel... nella colonna (d), verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commissioni ... sti non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di essi NON sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

1570

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

L'EPURAZIONE DELLA BUROCRAZIA
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo fino a dal
1 Novembre al
15 Novembre 1944

Impiegati	Indagini Deferite	Indagini Sospensioni	Giudizi Conclusi	Giudizi Rimozioni	Ricorsi Presentati	Ricorsi Esaminati	Ricorsi Non confermati
(a)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
1	1	1			1		
1	1	1			1		
1	1	1			1		
1	1	1			1		
1	1	1			1		
1	1	1			1		
1	1	1			1		
1	1	1			1		
Non vengono disposte dalla Commissione dall'Amministrazione					NESSUNO		
8					8		

F.to Il Presidente della Commissione
Vincenzo De Ficely

Indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne ., prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni vranno essere fatte in base ai risultati relativi e decisioni successive, per esempio, delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commissioni riammettono taluni ai loro posti e se que- a' sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

GGFS

1571

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

For period
15
30
XX November

Dp Public Safety Sub Comsn.

Return me to Ministry of Interior

GRADE	Total No.	Investigations Completed	Investigations Suspensions	Hearing Completed	Hearing Dismissals	Lodged	Heard
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
V				1	1	1	
VI	1	1	1				
VII				2		1	
VIII				5	4		
IX	1	1	1	3			
X				1			
Ungraded				4			
Agents	18	18	18	3			
TOTAL	20	20	20	19	5	2	

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as fair.

sd Stowell
for DP

Instructions: The figures to be entered in col (b) is the full strength of each grade employed columns will be entered the total number of decisions etc made to the date on which the retur number made during the period nor will the figures be adjusted because of the result of later in col (c) will be the total number of suspensions ordered; if the commissions restore some ment and they are no longer suspended the number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspe

1572

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

For period ending
15
~~30~~ November 1944

estigations c	Suspensions	Hearing Completed	Dismissals	Appeals Lodged	Heard	Not Confirmed
(d)		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
		1	1	1		
	1					
		2		1		
		5	4			
	1	3				
		1				
		4				
	18	3				
20		19	5	2		

e regarded as fair.

ed Stovell Capt for DPS

ed in col (b) is the full strength of each grade employed. In all other
mber of decisions etc made to the date on which the return ends not the
ll the figures to adjusted because of the result of later action for instance
f suspensions ordered, if the commissions restore some to their appoint-
d the number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspensions.

Ministero dell'Interno

COMMISSIONE per l'epurazione

N°	COGNOME E NOME	GRADO	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO dalla Commissione
I)	Battiati dot.Francesco	IV°	Non luogo a sanzioni
2)	De Cesare dot.Mario	IV	Censura
3)	D'Eufemia dot.Angelo	III	dispensa dal servizio
4)	Gaetani dot.Alfonso	III	" " "
5)	Giovenco dott.Giuseppe	III	" " "
6),	La Via dot.Lorenzo	III	Censura
7)	Macciotta dot.Leonida	IV	dispensa dal servizio con pensione
8)	Messa dot.Fortunato	IV	" " " " "
9)	Montecchi dot.Mario	III	Censura
IO)	Mugoni dot.Michele	III	dispensa dal servizio don pensione
II)	Natoli dot.ferdinando	III	Censura
12)	Palmardita dot.Guido	III	In corso esame
I3)	Favone dott.Tommaso	IV	Non luogo a sanzioni
I4)	Solimena dot.Federico	IV	Censura
I5)	Viola dot.Gaspare	III	In corso esame
I6)	Vitelli dot.Giovanni	III	Censura
I7)	Zannelli dot.Emanuele	III	dispensa servizio con pensione
	Marotta Prof.Domenico (Direttore Ist.Sup. Sanità)	III	Non luogo a sanzioni

4453

Denunziati successivamente al 6 e fino al 16 Novembre 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759621

4)	Gaetani dot.Alfonso	III	
5)	Giovenco dott.Giuseppe	III	" " "
6)	La Via dot.Lorenzo	III	Censura
7)	Macciotta dot.Leonida	IV	dispensa dal servizio con pensione
8)	Messa dot.Fortunato	IV	" " " " "
9)	Montecchi dot.Mario	III	Censura
10)	Mugoni dot.Michele	III	dispensa dal servizio don pensione
11)	Natoli dot.ferdinando	III	Censura
12)	Palmardita dot.Guido	III	In corso esame
13)	Pavone dott.Tommaso	IV	Non luogo a sanzioni
14)	Solimena dot.Federico	IV	Censura
15)	Viola dot.Gaspare	III	In corso esame
16)	Vitelli dot.Giovanni	III	Censura
17)	Zannelli dot.Emanuele	III	dispensa servizio con pensione
	Marotta Prof.Domenico (Direttore Ist.Sup. Sanità)	III	Non luogo a sanzioni

4453

Denunziati successivamente al 6 e fino al 16 Novembre 1944

18)	Mariano dot.Adalberto	III	In corso esame
19)	Palici di Suni dot.Fra[illegible]esco	III	" " "
20)	Sacchetti dot.Sebastiano	III	Censura
21)	Severini dot.Ugo	IV	Non luogo a sanzioni
22)	Soprano dot.Domenico	III	In corso esame
23)	Vella dot.Vincenzo	III	" " "
24)	Vendittelli dot.Arturo	III	" " "
25)	Vacca de Dominicis Arturo	IV	" " "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1575

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

MINISTERO PER L'INTERNO

COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE

N.	COGNOME E NOME	GRADO	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO dalla Commissione
1)	BATTISTI Dott. Francesco	IV	Non luogo a sanzioni
2)	DE CESARE Dott. Mario	IV	Censura
3)	D'EUFEMIA Dott. Angelo	III	Dispensa dal servizio
4)	GAETANI Dott. Alfonso	III	" " "
5)	GIOVENCO Dott. Giuseppe	III	" " "
6)	LA VIA Dott. Lorenzo	III	Censura
7)	MACCIOTTA Dott. Leonida	IV	Dispensa dal servizio con p.
8)	MESSA Dott. Fortunato	IV	" " "
9)	MONTECCHI Dott. Mario	III	Censura
10)	MUGONI Dott. Michele	III	Dispensa dal servizio con p.
11)	NATOLI Dott. Ferdinando	III	Censura
12)	PAIMARDITA Dott. Guido	III	In corso esame
13)	PAVONE Dott. Tommaso	IV	Non luogo a sanzioni
14)	SOLIMENA Dott. Federico	IV	Censura
15)	VIOLA Dott. Gaspare	III	In corso esame
16)	VITELLI Dott. Giovanni	III	Censura
17)	ZANGELLI Dott. Emanuele	III	Dispensa servizio con p.
18)	MAROTTA Prof.Domenico (Dir.Ist.Superiore Sanita'	III	Non luogo a sanzioni

Denunziati successivamente al 6 fino al 16 Novembre 1944

19)	MARIANO Dott. Adalberto	I II	In corso esame
20)	PALMIERI DI MIRI Dott. Francesco	II I	" " "
21)	SACCHETTI Dott. Sebastiano	III	Censura
22)	SEVERINI Dott. Ugo	IV	Non luogo a sanzioni
23)	SORIANO Dott. Domenico	III	In corso esame
24)	VILLA Dott. Vincenzo	III	" " "
25)	VINCITORIO Dott. Arturo	III	" " "
26)	VIOLA DE BENEDICTIS Artuno	IV	" " "

4552

576

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

8(i) 3A 8.1 (10)

RADIATIONS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

22 NOV 1944

Ref No/3.10/Ca

21 Nov 44.

SUBJECT : Directive - Co Hosting.

TO : See Distribution.

The hosting of S/Cs responsible for defrosting will not take on 25 Nov but will probably be held the following Saturday.

[signature]
S.F. WHITE Lt Col
for VP Ci Section.

DISTRIBUTION :- VP CA Sec
Educ S/C
Local Govt S/C
Legal S/C
Prob Int S/C
Pols Sec
Econ Sec
Agri S/C
Commerce S/C
Finance S/C
Pub Works S/C
Transp S/C
Pol Sec
Air S/C
Navy S/C
Naval C/C
Control S/C
SCAEF

4451

4161

3A

CLCC/AAFHQ/ALLIED COMMISSION
AMG ITA
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Local Rule

Ref CC/S.2/Gn

21 Nov 44

(9)

Subject : Rules of Procedure for Dafrocation Proceedings.

To : Sub Distribution.

22 NOV 1944

1 Enclosed is a copy of the Rules of Procedure for Defrocking Proceedings. Some of the rules modify AMG 139. Attention is drawn to some of the provisions. Except where inconsistent with the wording of the rule they apply to both Ministerial and Provincial Commissions.

a) Persons who have been given honorary fascist titles e.g. squadrista or Marcia su Roma for non fascist reasons are not defrocinable - RP 5
i.e. The mere holding of a fascist title does not alone justify dismissal much less suspension.

b) Public Utility concerns operating in one province only will be defrocia d provincially.

c) Provincial Commissions are no longer specified by the Prefect. RP 13
All appointments will in future be made by the CCG.
A Commission may be appointed to deal with more than one province
Special arrangements are made for Rome.
It is understood that the CCG will confirm appointments already RP 15
made by Prefects except where he considers an appointment unsuitable.

d) Commencement of Proceedings.
It should be noted that proceedings against all persons who have RP 25
already been suspended without having been given particulars of a charge under AMG 139 are deemed to commence on the 23 Nov.
The time limits of Art 25 of AMG 139 then begin to run. This Art will apply to practically all persons already dismissed by AMG. Approval to steps should be taken to see that they realise this and that their cases are dealt with within the prescribed time limit.

e) Persons enlisted since July 43 may be deprived of pension rights. RP 27

f) All persons whose dismissal is ordered shall be immediately suspended and will remain suspended during an appeal, should they wish to make one.

g) The Decree came into force on 7 Nov and is about to be extended RP 29
to Reggio and Calabria.

RP 30

2 It is not only the duty of our officers to make themselves acquainted with these Decrees (159 -287 -288), Circulation of all of which have been circulated, but to see that those under their control

4450

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

All appointments will in future be made by the CCG.
A commission may be appointed to deal with more than one province.
Special arrangements are made for Rome.
It is understood that the CCG will confirm appointments already made by PWB/G except where he considers an appointment unsuitable.

d) Commencement of Proceedings. RP 25
It should be noted that proceedings against all persons who have already been suspended without having been given particulars of the charge under MG 159 are deemed to commence on the 25 Nov.
The time limits of Art 25 of MG 159 then begin to run. This Art will apply to practically all persons already dismissed by AMG. Appropriate steps should be taken to see that they realise this and that their cases are dealt with within the prescribed time limit.

e) Persons arrived since July '43 may be deprived of pension rights. RP 27

f) All persons whose dismissal is ordered shall be immediately suspended but will remain suspended during an appeal, should they wish to make one. RP 29

g) The Decree came into force on 7 Nov and is Good to be extended to Redonal and Territory. RP 30

2 It is not only the duty of all officers to make themselves acquainted with these Decrees (159-267 -287), translations of all of which have been circulated, but to see that they are brought to the notice of and followed by the Italian officials and formations responsible for de-fascising. These should also have received, be acquainted with and be carrying out the High Commissioner's directive No 4 dated 24 Oct which was circulated under our 99/3.10 of 3 Nov 44 or 99/GM/CA of 10 Nov 44.

4450

BY CO AND OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF

J R Lyon
C.S. Brig.
Vice Cdr Sec PCOG

DISTRIBUTION :-

CA Sec
Econ Sec
Polit Sec
Local Govt S/C
Legal S/C
Educ S/C
Commerce S/C
Public Works S/C
Finance S/C

Agric S/C
Air S/C
Army S/C
Naval S/C
Communications S/C
Transportation S/C
ROAD 5 Army
ROAD 8 Army

RC Sicilia Region (11)
RC Campagna Region (8)
RC Southern Region (15)
RC Lazio Region (9)
RC Abruzzi-Marche Region (12)
RC Toscana Region (11)
RC Emilia Region (10)
RC Liguria Region (6)
RC Lombardia Region (11)
RC Piemonte Region (9)
RC Venezia Region (16)

4160

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

15791

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

RULES OF PROCEDURE

for

EPURATION

under

Part II of DLL 159

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1580

(0912)

C, Sec 21 Nov 44

6449

Part II of IHL 159

I 58 I

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(43)

ILL 205 of 23 Oct 44

RULES OF PROCEDURE

for epuration proceedings under Part II of ILL 159

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version below is not a literal translation; its object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the decree.

Officers are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or dispute. The brackets indicate additions to the original text made to clarify the meaning.

Preparation for trial and trial	Arts 1- 5,11,25
Appeals and Execution of sentence	" 9-12,26,27
Provincial Proceedings	" 13-17
Professions Arts and Trades	" 18-24
Miscellaneous	" 25-30

INITIATION AND PREPARATION OF PROCEEDINGS

1 Except as provided in Art 2 hereof proceedings for epuration under Pt II of ILL 159 shall be initiated by the High Commissioner for Defascism (HC).

2 The bodies referred to in Art 11 of ILL 159 shall send to the HC a list of their employees within the provisions of Arts 14 and 17 of that decree and such evidence as is in their possession concerning employees to whom the provisions of Arts 12 and 13 of the said decree are considered to apply.

When, however, any such body is of opinion that it has sufficient evidence to justify epuration proceedings against an employee, it may file a charge with the appropriate hearing Commission; which, before entering the case, shall send to the HC a list of the names of the persons accused.

The HC may, if he so desires, reserve to himself the initiation of any such proceeding.

The HC shall commence epuration proceedings before the (appropriate) Commission of first instance against those who, on the evidence received by him from Bodies or Commissions or obtained in answer to enquiries [illegible] 4448 [illegible] opinion should be dismissed or receive some other pun-

Appeals and Execution of sentence " 9-12,28,29
Provincial Proceedings " 13-17
Professions Arts and Trades " 18-24
Miscellaneous " 25-30

INITIATION AND PREPARATION OF PROCEEDINGS

1 Except as provided in Art 2 hereof proceedings for epuration under Pt II of DLL 159 shall be initiated by the High Commissioner for Defascism (HC).

2 The Bodies referred to in Art 11 of DLL 159 shall send to the HC a list of their employees within the provisions of Arts 14 and 17 of that decree and such evidence as is in their possession concerning employees to whom the provisions of Arts 12 and 13 of the said decree are considered to apply.

When, however, any such body is of opinion that it has sufficient evidence to justify epuration proceedings against an employee, it may file a charge with the appropriate hearing Commission; which, before entering the case, shall send to the HC a list of the names of the persons accused.

The HC may, if he so desire, reserve to himself the initiation of any such proceeding.

The HC shall commence epuration proceedings before the (appropriate) Commission of first instance against those who, on the evidence received by him from Bodies or Commissions or obtained in course to enquiries of his own office, he is of opinion should be dismissed or receive some other punishment authorized by Part II of the said decree.

4448

DISCOVERY

3 Every body shall supply to the HC all information and documents he may demand.

Where political or military secrets are involved, prior authorization shall be obtained from the President of the Council of Ministers. (PCM) who may lay down the formalities to be observed during the examination and transmission of such documents.

DEFENCE

4 The Commission of first instance, on receiving with the relative documents a request for the commencement of proceeding, shall cause the person concerned to be informed of the charges against him and invite him to submit his defence within a stated time limit which in any case shall not be less than ten days.

During such period the person concerned shall have the right to consult (relevant) records in the secretariat of the Commission.

1582
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

5 The defence shall be filed with the Secretariat of the Commission.

An employee living in a commune other than that in which the Commission is located may file his defence through the head of the office in which he works.

The head of the office will without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the Commission.

FINDING AND SENTENCE

6 The Commission of first instance having made such further enquiries under Art 19 of ILL 159 as it may deem necessary in view of the evidence before it and the defence of the person concerned and shall pronounce its finding supported by short reasons for the same.

7 In cases under Art 14 of ILL 159, where there is no evidence of fascist partisan ship or improper conduct the epuration Commission may instead of dismissal, award such lesser punishment as is allowed by the said article.

8 No penalty shall be imposed when a title mentioned in Art 14 of ILL 159 has been awarded as a mere honour and the person concerned did not participate in the events for which the title was first awarded.

Similarly those who became officers in the MVSN as a result of a collective draft into the Militia of units which existed in other Government services shall not be penalised unless the person concerned made a specific request for such transfer.

Nevertheless dismissal or any other penalty authorised by Art 14 of the above-mentioned decree may be ordered in the cases of those have exploited such titles or their position in the militia in order to obtain for themselves any particular advantage which, generally speaking, other persons similarly situated could not obtain.

APPEALS

9 Any appeal by the person concerned or by the PC against a decision of the Commission of first instance shall be filed at the Secretariat of the said Commission and shall be forwarded by the latter, together with the relevant records, to the Central Commission.

An employee living in a commune other than the one in which the Commission of first instance is located may present his appeal to the head of his office who shall without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the (appropriate) Commission of first instance for further action as above.

EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

1583

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

8 No penalty shall be imposed when a title mentioned in Art 14 of LLL 159 has been awarded as a mere honour and the person concerned did not participate in the events for which the title was first awarded.

Similarly those who became officers in the MVSN as a result of a collective draft into the Militia of units which existed in other Government services shall not be penalised unless the person concerned made a specific request for such transfer.

Nevertheless dismissal or any other penalty authorised by Art 14 of the above-mentioned decree may be ordered in the cases of those who have exploited such titles or their position in the militia in order to obtain for themselves any particular advantage which, generally speaking, other persons similarly situated could not obtain.

APPEALS

9 Any appeal by the person concerned or by the HC against a decision of the Commission of first instance shall be filed at the Secretariat of the said Commission and shall be forwarded by the latter, together with the relevant records, to the Central Commission.

An employee living in a commune other than the one in which the Commission of first instance is located may present his appeal to the head of his office who shall without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the (appropriate) Commission of first instance for further action as above.

EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

10 The finding of an epuration Commission shall be communicated, by the appropriate Secretariat, to the body employing the person concerned which shall issue such order as may be necessary to carry out the finding.

SUSPENSIONS BEFORE OR DURING PROCEEDINGS

11 Whenever the HC is of opinion that an employee against whom epuration proceeding has been commenced should be suspended, he shall make to the appropriate Minister or Prefect a recommendation to that effect supported by his reasons. The latter shall then take action in accordance with Art 22 of LLL 159.

Any Minister or Prefect who does not desire to accept the HC's recommendation shall at once notify the latter and refer the matter to the President of the Council of Ministers (PCM) for decision.

I 5 8 4 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Should the circumstances, which caused any suspension to be ordered, cease to exist the order of suspension may, with the approval of the HC at any time and even during actual epuration proceedings, be revoked by the authority which made it. If the HC should withhold his consent, the said authority may submit the matter to the PCM for decision.

PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL

12 The Central Epuration Commission shall have the same powers as were given to a Commission of first instance by Art 19 of ILL 159.

New evidence may be presented to the Central Commission either by the person concerned or by the HC.

The Central Commission even if there is no request by the HC, may award a severer penalty than that given by the Commission of first instance.

EPURATION OF PROVINCIAL NON STATAL BODIES.

13 Private public utility undertakings having their offices and operating in one province only will be epurated by a Commission established under Art 19, para 3 of ILL 159.

The Prefect shall issue such orders as may be necessary to carry out the findings in respect of such personnel.

14 In the case of any special concerns operating under a public authority or other public body an official of the undertaking concerned or of the managing administration or other public authority or body may be appointed as second member of the epuration commission.

Except as provided in the preceding para where a single commission deals with more than one undertaking, the competent authority may select the second member from the staff of any of the undertakings concerned.

The provisions set out in the first para of this article shall apply also to undertakings which are of general importance to the bodies controlling them.

PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONS.

15 In derogation from the provision contained in Art 18, para 3 of ILL 159, the Epuration Commissions for Bodies referred to in that para or in Art 13 hereof shall be appointed by the PCM, after consultation with the competent Minister and with the HC; the provisions of the preceding article as to the composition of Commissions referred to therein shall apply to these Commissions. The President of the Commission shall in every case be a judicial or administrative magistrate, active or retired.

Such a Commission may be given jurisdiction over more than one province.

4447

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785081

The Prefect shall issue such orders as may be necessary to carry out the findings in respect of such personnel.

14 In the case of any special concerns operating under a public authority or other public body an official of the undertaking concerned or of the managing administrator or other public authority or body may be appointed as second member of the epuration commission.

Except as provided in the preceding part where a single commission deals with more than one undertaking, the competent authority may select the second member from the staff of any of the undertakings concerned.

The provisions set out in the first part of this article shall apply also to undertakings which are of general importance to the Bodies controlling them.

PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONS.

15 In derogation from the provision contained in Art 18, para 3 of MLL 159, the Epuration Commissions for Bodies referred to in that para or in Art 13 hereof shall be appointed by the PC, after consultation with the competent Minister and with the RC; the provisions of the preceding article as to the composition of Commissions referred to therein shall apply to these Commissions. The President of the Commission shall in every case be a judicial or administrative magistrate, active or retired.

Such a Commission may be given jurisdiction over more than one province. 4447

The Commission for the Commune of Rome and for undertakings operating under it shall be appointed by the Minister for the Interior; the second member shall be selected from among the staff of the Commune or the Ministry.

The Commissions for the epuration of private public utility undertakings and of concerns of national importance shall be appointed by the competent authority, as laid down in MLL 159, and also by the PC.

16 Sub-Commissions with jurisdiction over one or more provinces may be appointed in the manner set out in Art 15, para 1, to deal with Government departments which have a large staff in scattered offices.

A Commission may establish its seat in any provincial town.

17 In every province the Prefect and the representative of the RC shall jointly be responsible for preparing the cases against employees to be brought before an epuration Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760021

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS ETC. (TRIBUNALS)

18 Central Commissions established by Art 23, para 3 of LLL 159, shall be composed of a President, two judicial or administrative magistrates (active or retired); four members selected from persons practising a profession, art or trade by the appropriate Minister, after the consultation with the Authority, if any in Rome responsible for keeping the register (of that profession etc) and of two other members designated by the HC.

In appointing any such Commission the appropriate Minister or a body authorised by him, need not appoint persons to represent an authority responsible for keeping a register if in fact such authority does not exist.

19 The Commissions responsible for reviewing the entries on any register referred to in Art 23 of LLL 159 shall apply Arts 12 (1), 13 and 14 of the said decree (to persons on such registers).

The name of any person whose behaviour has compromised the decorum and dignity of his profession or who has in any way shown himself unworthy to practice his profession, art or trade, shall be struck off the register.

In other cases a temporary suspension from practice of the profession, art or trade may be ordered in lieu of removal from the register.

Persons whose names are included on any (professional etc) register shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of Art 16 of the said decree. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or license the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such government authorization or license.

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS (PROCEEDINGS).

20 A Commission responsible for reviewing any register shall have the powers of an Epuration Commission under Art 19 of LLL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commissions shall be commenced by a request of the HC. The Bodies charged with keeping the registers shall send to the HC the documents in their possession and any denunciations received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceeding is concluded.

21 Appeals against the decisions of a Commission for the revision of any register shall be filed in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Central Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 765021

to practice his profession, art or trade, shall be struck off the register.

In other cases a temporary suspension from practice of the profession, art or trade may be ordered in lieu of removal from the register.

Persons whose names are included on any (professional etc) register shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of Art 16 of the said decree. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or license the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such government authorization or license.

EXPULSION OF PROFESSIONS (PROCEEDINGS).

20 A Commission responsible for reviewing any register shall have the powers of an Injunction Commission under Art 19 of LLL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commissions shall be commenced by a request of the HC. The Bodies charged with keeping the registers shall send to the HC the documents in their possession and any denunciations received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceeding is concluded.

21 Appeals against the decisions of a Commission for the revision of any register shall be filed in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Central Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

EXPULSION OF PROFESSIONS (SENTENCE).

22 When the time limit for any appeal has expired without an appeal having been filed the finding of any Commission responsible for reviewing any register (or where there has been an appeal) the finding of the Central Commission shall be communicated by the Secretariat to the Body responsible for keeping such register who will put the said finding into effect.

EXPULSION OF PROFESSIONS (ADMINISTRATIVE)

23 The last para of Art 18 of LLL 159 shall apply to a Commission responsible for reviewing any register.

Where one body is responsible for keeping more than one professional register, the appropriate Minister may, if the large number of entries makes it desirable, form separate Commissions for reviewing the entries in the several registers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

24 Where two or more registers are kept in neighbouring offices and the small number of entries in each register makes it desirable, the appropriate Minister may order that the review of such registers under Art 23 of DLL 159 be undertaken by one Commission.

COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS.

25 A proceeding for epuration shall for the purpose of the time limits contained in Art 25 of DLL 159 be deemed to be commenced on the date on which, the charges against a person are communicated to him.

Provided that when an employee has been suspended before such communication the proceedings shall be deemed to have commenced either on the day on which he is suspended or where this was prior to the day on which this decree came into force, the proceedings shall, irrespective of the date on which the charges were communicated, be deemed to have commenced on the (23 Nov).

FUTURE LIBERATION OF TERRITORY (EVIDENCE).

26 When, after the liberation of territories not yet liberated, important evidence, which could not previously have been discovered, is discovered against any person who may be liable to epuration proceedings, the PCM may by decree order that the time limit, contained in Art 25, para 1 of DLL 159, shall in the case of such persons commence from the date mentioned in the para 3 of that article.

RECENT RETIREMENTS.

27 In more serious cases such as those to which para 2 of Art 22 of DLL 159 refer., any person who has been retired after 25 July 43 may be subjected to epuration proceedings to determine whether or not any pension right shall be forfeited. Any such proceeding shall be carried out in the manner and within the time limits (which otherwise apply).

REVIEW FOR ERROR.

28 The review of any decision under Art 44, para 2 of DLL 159, shall be originated by an application of the person concerned. Such application shall be lodged with the Secretariat of the competent Epuration Commission or with the Body to which the employee belonged, within 90 days from the date this decree comes into force.

Any such review shall be carried on in accordance with the rules contained in DLL 159.

4446

SUSPENSION AFTER FINDING.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

26 When, after the liberation of territories not yet liberated, [illegible] evidence, which could not previously have been discovered, is discovered against any person who may be liable to epuration proceedings, the FCM may by decree order that the time limit, contained in Art 25, para 1 of ILL 159, shall in the case of such persons commence from the date mentioned in the para 3 of that article.

RECENT RETIREMENTS.

27 In more serious cases such as those to which para 2 of Art 22 of ILL 159 refer, any person who has been retired after 25 July 43 may be subjected to epuration proceedings, to determine whether or not any pension right shall be forfeited. Any such proceeding shall be carried out in the manner and within the time limits (which otherwise apply).

REVIEW FOR ERROR.

28 The revision of any decision under Art 44, para 2 of ILL 159, shall be originated by an application of the person concerned. Such application shall be lodged with the Secretariat of the competent Epuration Commission or with the Body to which the employee belonged, within 90 days from the date this decree comes into force.

Any such review shall be carried on in accordance with the rules contained in ILL 159.

4446

SUSPENSION AFTER FINDING.

29 Any (unsuspended) employee whose dismissal from office is ordered by a Commission of first instance, shall immediately be suspended under the last para of Art 22 of ILL 159 (in pending the decision becoming final).

COMMENCEMENT

30 This decree shall come into force on the day of its publication in the Gazette (7 Nov 44).

SCALE OF ISSUE - Sub Commns (2)
Regions (3)
Provinces (2)
SCAOs (2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

9E

1596

MLL 253 OF 23 OCT 44

RULES OF PROCEDURE

for

EPIMETION

under

Part II of MIL 159

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4445

C. Sec 21 Nov 44

(4160)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

15621

1593

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 750021

(9F)

HLL 209 of 23 Oct 44

RULES OF PROCEDURE

for epuration proceedings under Part II of HLL 159

The Italian version of this decree is the only authoritative text. The version below is not a literal translation; its object is to inform officers conveniently of the provisions contained in the decree.

Officers are referred to the Italian text for all points of detail or matters of procedure or dispute. The brackets indicate additions to the original text made to clarify the meaning.

Preparation for trial and trial	Arts.1- 8,11,25
Appeals and execution of sentence	" 9-12,26,29
Provincial proceedings	" 13-17
Professions Arts and Trades	" 18-24
Miscellaneous	" 25-30

INITIATION AND PREPARATION OF PROCEEDINGS

1 Except as provided in Art 2 hereof proceedings for epuration under Pt II of HLL 159 shall be initiated by the High Commissioner for Defascism (HC).

2 The bodies referred to in Art 11 of HLL 159 shall send to the HC a list of their employees within the provisions of Arts 14 and 17 of that decree and such evidence as is in their possession concerning employees to whom the provisions of Arts 12 and 13 of the said decree are considered to apply.

When, however, any such body is of opinion that it has sufficient evidence to justify epuration proceedings against an employee, it may file a charge with the appropriate hearing Commission, which, before entering the case, shall send to the HC a list of the names of the persons accused.

The HC may, if he so desires, reserve to himself the initiation of any such proceeding.

The HC shall commence epuration proceedings before the (appropriate) Commission of first instance against those who, on the evidence received by him from Bodies or Commissions or obtained in answer to enquiries of his own office, he is of opinion should be dismissed or receive some other punishment authorized by Part II of the said decree.

4444

Professions Arts and Trades	" 18-24
Miscellaneous	" 25-30

INITIATION AND PREPARATION OF PROCEEDINGS

1 Except as provided in Art 2 hereof proceedings for eparation under Pt II of Ill 150 shall be initiated by the High Commissioner for Refugees (HC).

2 The Bodies referred to in Art 11 of Ill 157 shall send to the HC a list of their employees within the provisions of Arts 14 and 17 of that decree and such evidence as is in their possession concerning employees to whom the provisions of Arts 12 and 13 of the said decree are considered to apply.

When, however, any such body is of opinion that it has sufficient evidence to justify eparation proceedings against an employee, it may file a charge with the appropriate hearing Commission; which, before entering the case, shall send to the HC a list of the names of the persons accused.

The HC may, if he so desire, reserve to himself the initiation of any such proceeding.

The HC shall commence eparation proceedings before the (appropriate) Commission of first instance against those who, on the evidence received by him from bodies or Commissions or obtained in answer to enquiries of his own office, he is of opinion should be dismissed or receive some other punishment authorized by part II of the said decree.

4444

DISCOVERY

3 Every body shall supply to the HC all information and documents he may demand.

Where political or military secrets are involved, prior authorization shall be obtained from the President of the Council of Ministers, (PCM) who may lay down the formalities to be observed during the examination and transmission of such documents.

DEFENCE

4 The Commission of first instance, on receiving with the relative documents a request for the commencement of proceeding, shall cause the person concerned to be informed of the charges against him and invite him to submit his defence within a stated time limit which in any case shall not be less than ten days.

During such period the person concerned shall have the right to consult (relevant) records in the Secretariat of the Commission.

1564
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

5 The defence shall be filed with the Secretariat of the Commission.

An employee living in a commune other than that in which the Commission is located may file his defence through the head of the office in which he works.

The head of the office will without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the Commission.

FINDING AND SENTENCE

6 The Commission of first instance having made such further enquiries under Art 19 of ILL 159 as it may deem necessary in view of the evidence before it and the defence of the person concerned and shall pronounce its finding supported by short reasons for the same.

7 In cases under Art 14 of ILL 159, where there is no evidence of fascist partisan ship or improper conduct the epuration Commission may instead of dismissal, award such lesser punishment as is allowed by the said article.

8 No penalty shall be imposed when a title mentioned in Art 14 of ILL 159 has been awarded as a mere honour and the person concerned did not participate in the events for which the title was first awarded.

Similarly those who became officers in the MVSN as a result of a collective draft into the Militia of units which existed in other Government services shall not be penalised unless the person concerned made a specific request for such transfer.

Nevertheless dismissal or any other penalty authorised by Art 14 of the above-mentioned decree may be ordered in the cases of those have exploited such titles or their position in the militia in order to obtain for themselves any particular advantage which, generally speaking, other persons similarly situated could not obtain.

APPEALS

9 Any appeal by the person concerned or by the PC against a decision of the Commission of first instance shall be filed at the Secretariat of the said Commission and shall be forwarded by the latter, together with the relevant records, to the Central Commission.

An employee living in a commune other than the one in which the Commission of first instance is located may present his appeal to the head of his office who shall without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the (appropriate) Commission of first instance for further action as above.

EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759021

not participate in the events for which the title was first awarded.

Similarly those who become officers in the MVSN as a result of a collective draft into the Militia of units which existed in other Government services shall not be penalised unless the person concerned made a specific request for such transfer.

Nevertheless dismissal or any other penalty authorised by Art 14 of the above-mentioned decree may be ordered in the cases of who have exploited such titles or their position in the militia in order to obtain for themselves any particular advantage which, generally speaking, other persons similarly situated could not obtain.

APPEALS

9 Any appeal by the person concerned or by the EC against a decision of the Commission of first instance shall be filed at the Secretariat of the said Commission and shall be forwarded by the latter, together with the relevant records, to the Central Commission.

An employee living in a commune other than the one in which the Commission of first instance is located may present his appeal to the head of his office who shall without delay forward the same to the Secretariat of the (appropriate) Commission of first instance for further action as above.

EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

10 The finding of an epuration Commission shall be communicated, by the appropriate Secretariat, to the body employing the person concerned which shall issue such order as may be necessary to carry out the finding.

SUSPENSIONS BEFORE OR DURING PROCEEDINGS

11 Whenever the EC is of opinion that an employee against whom epuration proceeding has been commenced should be suspended, he shall make to the appropriate Minister or Prefect a recommendation to that effect supported by his reasons. The latter shall then take action in accordance with Art 22 of LL 159.

Any Minister or Prefect who does not desire to accept the EC's recommendation shall at once notify the latter and refer the matter to the President of the Council of Ministers (PCC) for decision.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(96)

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS ETC. (THEBURELS)

18 Central Commissions established by Art 23, para 3 of LLL 159, shall be composed of a President; two judicial or administrative magistrates (active or retired); four members selected from persons practising a profession, art or trade by the appropriate Minister, after the consultation with the authority, if any in Rome responsible for keeping the register (of that profession etc) and of two other members designated by the HC.

In appointing any such Commission the appropriate Minister or a body authorised by him, need not appoint persons to represent an authority responsible for keeping a register if in fact such authority does not exist.

19 The Commissions responsible for reviewing the entries on any register referred to in Art 23 of LLL 159 shall apply Arts 12 (1), 13 and 14 of the said decree (to persons on such registers).

The name of any person whose behaviourhas compromised the decorum and dignity of his profession or who has in any way shown himself unworthy to practice his profession, art or trade, shall be struck off the register.

In other cases a temporary suspension from practice of the profession, art or trade may be ordered in lieu of removal from the register.

Persons whose names are included on any (professional etc) register shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of Art 16 of the said decree. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or license the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such government authorization or license.

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS (PROCEEDINGS).

20 A Commission responsible for reviewing any register shall have the powers of an Epuration Commission under Art 19 of LLL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commissions shall be commenced by a request of the HC. The bodies charged with keeping the registers shall send to the HC the documents in their possession and any denunciations received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceeding is concluded.

21 Appeals against the decisions of a Commission for the revision of any register shall be filed in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Central Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

4443

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS (APPEARANCE)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

to practice his profession, art or trade, shall be struck off the register.

In other cases a temporary suspension from practice of the profession, art or trade may be ordered in lieu of removal from the register.

Persons whose names are included on any (professional etc) register shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of Art 16 of the said decree. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or license the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such government authorization or license.

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS (PROCEEDINGS).

20 A Commission responsible for revising any register shall have the powers of an Epuration Commission under Art 19 of LLL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commissions shall be commenced by a request of the HC. The bodies charged with keeping the registers shall send to the HC the documents in their possession and any denunciations received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceeding is concluded.

21 Appeals against the decisions of a Commission for the revision of any register shall be filed in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Central Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS (SENTENCE). 4443

22 When the time limit for any appeal has expired without an appeal having been filed the finding of any Commission responsible for reviewing any register (or where there has been an appeal) the finding of the Central Commission shall be communicated by the Secretariat to the body responsible for keeping such register who will put the said finding into effect.

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS (ADMINISTRATIVE)

23 The last para of Art 18 of LLL 159 shall apply to a Commission responsible for reviewing any register.

Where one body is responsible for keeping more than one professional register, the appropriate Minister may, if the large number of entries makes it desirable, form separate Commissions for reviewing the entries in the several registers.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785121

Should the circumstances, which caused any suspension to be ordered, cease to exist the order of suspension may, with the approval of the HC at any time and even during actual epuration proceedings, be revoked by the authority which made it. If the HC should withhold his consent, the said authority may submit the matter to the PCM for decision.

PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL

12 The Central Epuration Commission shall have the same powers as were given to a Commission of first instance by Art 19 of ILL 159.

New evidence may be presented to the Central Commission either by the person concerned or by the HC.

The Central Commission even if there is no request by the HC, may award a severer penalty than that given by the Commission of first instance.

EPURATION OF INDIVIDUAL NON STATAL BODIES.

13 Private public utility undertakings having their offices and operating in one province only will be epurated by a Commission established under Art 18, para 3 of ILL 159.

The Prefect shall issue such orders as may be necessary to carry out the findings in respect of such personnel.

14 In the case of any special concerns operating under a public authority or other public body an official of the undertaking concerned or of the managing administrator or other public authority or body may be appointed as second member of the epuration commission.

Except as provided in the preceding para where a single commission deals with more than one undertaking, the competent authority may select the second member from the staff of any of the undertakings concerned.

The provisions set out in the first para of this article shall apply also to undertakings which are of general importance to the Bodies controlling them.

REGIONAL COMMISSIONS.

15 In derogation from the provision contained in Art 18, para 3 of ILL 159, the Epuration Commissions for Bodies referred to in that para or in Art 13 hereof shall be appointed by the PCM, after consultation with the competent Minister and with the HC; the provisions of the preceding article as to the composition of Commissions referred to therein shall apply to these Commissions. The President of the Commission shall in every case be a judicial or administrative magistrate, active or retired.

Such a Commission may be given jurisdiction over more than one province.

The Commission for the Commune of Rome and for undertakings operating

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Should the circumstances, which caused any suspension to be ordered, cease to exist the order of suspension may, with the approval of the HC at any time and even during actual epuration proceedings, be revoked by the authority which made it. If the HC should withhold his consent, the said authority may submit the matter to the PCM for decision.

PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL

12 The Central Epuration Commission shall have the same powers as were given to a Commission of first instance by Art 19 of ILL 159.

Now evidence may be presented to the Central Commission either by the person concerned or by the HC.

The Central Commission even if there is no request by the HC, may award a severer penalty than that given by the Commission of first instance.

EPURATION OF PROVINCIAL NON STATAL BODIES.

13 Private public utility undertakings having their offices and operating in one province only will be epurated by a Commission established under Art 18, para 3 of ILL 159.

The Prefect shall issue such orders as may be necessary to carry out the findings in respect of such personnel.

14 In the case of any special concerns operating under a public authority or other public body an official of the undertaking concerned or of the managing administrator or other public authority or body may be appointed as second member of the epuration commission.

Except as provided in the preceding part where a single commission deals with more than one undertaking, the competent authority may select the second member from the staff of any of the undertakings concerned.

The provisions set out in the first para of this article shall apply also to undertakings which are of general importance to the bodies controlling them.

PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONS.

15 In derogation from the provision contained in Art 18, para 3 of ILL 159, the Epuration Commissions for Bodies referred to in that para or in Art 13 hereof shall be appointed by the PCM, after consultation with the competent Minister and with the HC; the provisions of the preceding article as to the composition of Commissions referred to therein shall apply to these Commissions. The President of the Commission shall in every case be a judicial or administrative magistrate, active or retired.

Such a Commission may be given jurisdiction over more than one province.

The Commission for the Commune of Rome and for undertakings operating

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

in one Province only will be epurated by a Commission established under Art 18, para 3 of ILL 159.

The Prefect shall issue such orders as may be necessary to carry out the findings in respect of such personnel.

14 In the case of any special concerns operating under a public authority or other public body an official of the undertaking concerned or of the managing administrator or other public authority or body may be appointed as second member of the epuration commission.

Except as provided in the preceding part where a single commission deals with more than one undertaking, the competent authority may select the second member from the staff of any of the undertakings concerned.

The provisions set out in the first part of this Article shall apply also to undertakings which are of general importance to the bodies controlling them.

PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONS.

15 In derogation from the provision contained in Art 18, para 3 of ILL 159, the Epuration Commissions for Bodies referred to in that para or in Art 13 hereof shall be appointed by the PC, after consultation with the competent Minister and with the NC, the provisions of the preceding Article as to the composition of Commissions referred to therein shall apply to these Commissions. The President of the Commission shall in every case be of judicial or administrative magistrate, active or retired.

Such a Commission may be given jurisdiction over more than one Province.

The Commission for the Commune of Rome and for undertakings operating under it shall be appointed by the Minister for the Interior; the second member shall be selected from among the staff of the Commune or the Ministry.

The Commissions for the epuration of private public utility undertakings and of concerns of national importance shall be appointed by the competent authority, as laid down in ILL 159, and also by the PC.

16 Sub-Commissions with jurisdiction over one or more provinces may be appointed in the manner set out in Art 18, para 1, to deal with Government Departments which have a large staff in scattered offices.

A Commission may establish its seat in any provincial town.

17 In every province the Prefect and the representative of the NC shall jointly be responsible for preparing the cases against employees to be brought before an epuration Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760021

(96)

REGULATION OF PROFESSIONS ETC. (TRIBUNALS)

18 Central Commissions established by Art 23, para 3 of LLL 159, shall be composed of a President; two judicial or administrative magistrates (active or retired); four members selected from persons practising a profession, art or trade by the appropriate Minister, after the consultation with the authority, if any in some responsible for keeping the register (of that profession etc) and of two other members designated by the HC.

In appointing any such Commission the appropriate Minister or a body authorised by him, need not appoint persons to represent an authority responsible for keeping a register if in fact such authority does not exist.

19 The Commissions responsible for reviewing the entries on any register referred to in Art 23 of LLL 159 shall apply Arts 12 (1), 13 and 14 of the said decree (to persons on such registers).

The name of any person whose behaviour has compromised the decorum and dignity of his profession or who has in any way shown himself unworthy to practice his profession, art or trade, shall be struck off the register.

In other cases a temporary suspension from practice of the profession, art or trade may be ordered in lieu of removal from the register.

Persons whose names are included on any (professional etc) register shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of Art 16 of the said decree. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or license the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such government authorization or license.

REGULATION OF PROFESSIONS (PROCEEDINGS).

20 A Commission responsible for reviewing any register shall have the powers of an Epuration Commission under Art 19 of LLL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commissions shall be commenced by a request of the HC. The bodies charged with keeping the registers shall send to the HC the documents in their possession and any denunciations received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceeding is concluded.

21 Appeals against the decisions of a Commission for the revision of any register shall be filed in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Central Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

4443

REGULATION OF PROFESSIONS (SENTENCE).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 760021

shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of Art 16 of the said decree. Where the practice of a profession is permitted under any special Government authorization or licence the removal of any name from a register shall be deemed to revoke such government authorization or licence.

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS (PROCEEDINGS).

20 A Commission responsible for reviewing any register shall have the powers of an Epuration Commission under Art 19 of ALL 159.

Proceedings before any such Commissions shall be commenced by a request of the HC. The bodies charged with keeping the registers shall send to the HC the documents in their possession and any denunciations received by them.

In any case of particular gravity a Commission may, during the proceedings for review suspend the person concerned from his profession, art or trade until the proceeding is concluded.

21 Appeals against the decisions of a Commission for the revision of any register shall be filed in the Secretariat of such Commission and shall be sent by that Commission to the Control Commission together with (all relevant) documents.

4443

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS (SENTENCE).

22 When the time limit for any appeal has expired without an appeal having been filed the finding of any Commission responsible for reviewing any register (or where there has been an appeal) the finding of the Control Commission shall be communicated by the Secretariat to the body responsible for keeping such register who will put the said finding into effect.

EPURATION OF PROFESSIONS (ADMINISTRATIVE)

23 The last para of Art 18 of ALL 159 shall apply to a Commission responsible for reviewing any register.

Where one body is responsible for keeping more than one professional register, the appropriate Minister may, if the large number of entries makes it desirable, form separate Commissions for reviewing the entries in the several registers.

1603
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

24 Where two or more registers are kept in neighbouring offices and the small number of entries in each register makes it desirable, the appropriate Minister may order that the review of such registers under Art 23 of DLL 159 be undertaken by one Commission.

COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS.

25 A proceeding for epuration shall for the purpose of the time limits contained in Art 25 of DLL 159 be deemed to be commenced on the date on which, the charges against a person are communicated to him.

Provided that when an employee has been suspended before such communication the proceedings shall be deemed to have commenced either on the day on which he is suspended or where this was prior to the day on which this decree came into force, the proceedings shall, irrespective of the date on which the charges were communicated, be deemed to have commenced on the (23 Nov).

FUTURE LIBERATION OF TERRITORY (EVIDENCE).

26 When, after the liberation of territories not yet liberated, important evidence, which could not previously have been discovered, is discovered against any person he may be liable to epuration proceedings, the RCM may by decree order that the time limit, contained in Art 25, para 1 of DLL 159. shall in the case of such persons commence from the date mentioned in the para 3 of that article.

RECENT RETIREMENTS.

27 In more serious cases such as those to which para 2 of Art 22 of DLL 159 refer, any person who has been retired after 25 July 43 may be subjected to epuration proceedings to determine whether or not any pension right shall be forfeited. Any such proceeding shall be carried out in the manner and within the time limits (which otherwise apply).

REVIEW FOR ERROR.

28 The review of any decision under Art 44, para 2 of DLL 159, shall be originated by an application of the person concerned. Such application shall be lodged with the Secretariat of the competent Epuration Commission or with the body to which the employee belonged, within 90 days from the date this decree comes into force.

Any such review shall be carried on in accordance with the rules contained in DLL 159.

4442

[illegible] FURTHER FINDING. [illegible] ordered by

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745021

against any person who may be liable to expulsion [illegible] by decree order that the time limit, contained in Art 25, para 1 of HLL 159 shall in the case of such persons commence from the date mentioned in the para 3 of that article.

RECENT RETIREMENTS.

27 In more serious cases such as those to which para 2 of Art 22 of HLL 159 refer, any person who has been retired after 25 July 43 may be subjected to epuration proceedings to determine whether or not any pension right shall be forfeited. Any such proceeding shall be carried out in the manner and within the time limits (which otherwise apply).

REVIEW FOR ERROR.

28 The revision of any decision under Art 44, para 2 of HLL 159, shall be originated by an application of the person concerned. Such application shall be lodged with the Secretariat of the competent Epuration Commission or with the body to which the employee belonged, within 30 days from the date this decree comes into force.

Any such review shall be carried on in accordance with the rules contained in HLL 159.

4442

SUSPENSION AFTER FINDING.

29 Any (unsuspended) employee whose dismissal from office is ordered by a Commission of first instance, shall immediately be suspended under the last para of Art 22 of HLL 159 (in pending the decision becoming final).

COMMENCEMENT

30 This decree shall come into force on the day of its publication in the Gazette (7 Nov 44).

SCALE OF ISSUE - Sub Zones (2)
Regions (3)
Provinces (2)
SCAO (2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785621

1606

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(8)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AC/3/L/PC

Tel: 476706

SUBJECT: Provincial Epuration Commission (Siena) 21 November 1944

TO : His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Your Excellency:

1. The Provincial Commissioner of Siena has forwarded to me the urgent request of the Prefect of that Province that the Provincial Epuration Commission be appointed as quickly as possible, so that its important work may begin.

2. Since it is now provided that the President of the Council of Ministers appoint the members of the Provincial Epuration Commissions, I would appreciate it if the Ministry of Interior would make proper representations to the Presidency of the Council to the end that the Provincial Epuration Commission of Siena be appointed as soon as possible.

3. I anticipate that similar requests will be forthcoming from other Prefects, and I therefore respectfully ask that you do not limit this request to the Province of Siena but also include the other Provinces.

R. G. D. SPICER
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RGS/pcc

4441

(2693)

1607

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(7)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

AC/3/A/LG

Tel: 478706

SUBJECT: Provincial Epuration Commission (Siena) 21 November 1944

TO : RO, Toscana Region.

1. Reference your letter and enclosures of 16 November 1944 (File No. RVIII/200/) I am attaching herewith copy of letter sent to the Ministry of Interior.

2. You will note that by virtue of a new decree (Decree No. 285, 10 November) the President of the Council of Ministers now appoints all of the members of the Provincial Epuration Commissions. I expect a translation of this decree to be in my hands shortly and will forward a copy for your further information.

R. C. B. [illegible]
Colonel
Director
Local Government Sub Commission

RBB/pec
Encl. as in (1) above.

4440

2642

1608

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

HEADQUARTERS REGION VIII
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

3A

File Ref: RVIII/200/ Date: 16 Nov 44.

2 NOV 1944

SUBJECT: Provincial Epuration Commission.

TO : HQ, AC (Attention Local Government Sub-Commission).

1. The attached copies of correspondence (with translation) from the Prefect of SIENA Province submitted to this HQ by the P.C. are forwarded for information and action as deemed appropriate.

For the Regional Commissioner:

J. HOWARD WALKER,
Major, R.A.,
Adjutant.

GH/an.

HEADQUARTERS
20 NOV 1944
A. C.

HEADQUARTERS TUSCANY REGION A.C.C.
OFFICE
18 NOV 1944

4439

1609

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

6A

R. PREFETTURA DI SIENA

Divisione: Gab. N.di prot.6/1454

Siena 20/9/1944

Oggetto: Commissione Provinciale per l'epurazione

A S. E. L'ALTO COMMISSARIO PER LE SANZIONI
CONTRO IL FASCISMO

ROMA

Sarò grato alla cortesia dell'E.V. se vorrà compiacersi affrettare la designazione del membro della Commissione Provinciale per l'epurazione degli impiegati degli Enti locali, per dare sollecito inizio ai suoi lavori e per secondare le premure che all'uopo mi vengono rivolte; dagli Enti interessati.

IL PREFETTO
f° BASSI

P.C.C.
IL CAPO GABINETTO

4438

4444

6101

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

COPY

R. PREFETTURA DI SIENA

Divisione - Gab. N. 5/1454

Siena Sep. 20 - 1944

Object: Provincial Epuration Commission.

To the High Commissioner for the Sanctions against fascism.

ROME

I will be grateful to you if you hasten the appointment of the member for the Provincial Commission for epuration of local Government employees, to begin immediately the work also in cosequence of the requests I have received on this subject from the offices concerned.

THE PREFECT

Bassi

P.C.C.

IL CAPO GABINETTO

(Sign. ????)

4437

1611

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 985021

(60)

R. PREFETTURA DI SIENA

Divisione: Gab. N.di prot. 6/1454

Siena 22/10/1944

Oggetto: Commissione Prov/le per l'epurazione=

ILL/MO SIG. COMMISSARIO PROV/LE DELL'A.M.G.

SIENA

In data 20 settembre u.s. con la lettera di cui uni= sco copia, chiedevo a S.E. l'Alto Commissario per le san= zioni contro il fascismo di segnalarmi il nome del membro che deve far parte della Commissione Provinciale per l'e= purazione degli impiegati degli enti locali.

Mi permetto ora di pregare V.S.ILL/ma di rivolgere all'Alto Commissario le più vive premure al riguardo, rite= nendo necessario procedere all'epurazione dei fascisti con sollecitudine - come unanimemente mi viene richiesto - an= che per non aggravare le finanze dei Comuni e degli altri enti locali, i quali devono corrispondere lo stipendio ai dipendenti sospesi e gli assegni agli avventizi assunti in loro vece.

IL PREFETTO

4436

1612

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

R. PREFETTURA DI SIENA

Divisione. Gab. N. 6/1454

Siena Oct. 22 - 1944

OBJECT: Provincial Epuration Commission.

TO PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONER - A.M.G.

S I E N A

On Sep. 20 44 with the letter copy of which is enclosed herewith, I required the High Commissioner for the sanctions against fascism to give me the name of the member who must take part in the Provincial Commission for the epuration of local Government employees.

I beg you therefore to ask the High Commissioner to ap= point as soon as possible the above said member, because it is necessary to make a prompt epuration of fascists,also in consequence of the request I have received on this subject, avoiding so the getting worse of the Communal finances and other local Government Offices, which must pay salaries to the suspended employees and allowances to the adventitious ones in their pla= ce assumed.

THE PREFECT

(Sign.????)

4435

1613

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

R. PREFETTURA DI SIENA

Divisione: Gab. N.di prot. 6/1454

Siena 16/10/1944

Oggetto: Epurazione dell'Amministrazione=

ALL'A.M.G.

SIENA

La relazione quindicinale sull'attività della Commissione Provinciale per l'epurazione degli impiegati degli Enti locali è tuttora negativa, perchè non è stato designato ancora il membro di competenza dell'AltoCommissario per le sanzioni contro il fascismo, e quindi la Commissione non ha inziato i suoi lavori.

IL PREFETTO

4434

1614

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(6F)

R.PREFETTURA DI SIENA

DIVISIONE. Gab. N; 6/1454

Siena Oct. 16 - 1944

OBJECT : Administration's epuration.

To A.M.G.

S I E N A

The fort nightly report about the activity carried out by the Provincial Commission for the epuration of the employees of local offices is nil, because the High Commissioner for the sanctions against fascism has not yet appointed his confidential member and consequently the Commission has not yet begun its work.

I inform you therefore that many employees have been suspended from their office.

THE PREFECT
(Sign. ???)

4433

(4144)

1615

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4191/1 Q

(4164) (5)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION
TEL: 478604

27 NOV 1944

13191/F

14 November 1944

SUBJECT: Instructions for the Treatment of Suspended State Employees.

TO : Chief of Staff Section,
Economic Section,
Civil Affairs Section,
Political Section,
Air Sub-Commission,
Army Sub-Commission,
Naval Sub-Commission,
Public Relations Branch
Local Government Sub-Commission,
Legal Sub-Commission,
Education Sub-Commission,
Commerce Sub-Commission,
Public Works Sub-Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Agriculture Sub-Commission,
Communications Sub-Commission,
Transportation Sub-Commission.

1. Reference Para 2 (b) of Notes on Meeting of Sub-Commission Representatives on 4 November, 1944.

2. Attached copy of this office letter of ~~even~~ number 13004/F dated 31 October, 1944, is forwarded for information.

Joint Director,
Finance Sub-Commission.

4432

5B

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFO 394
FINANCE SUB-COMMISSION

13004/F

31 October 1944

SUBJECT: Instructions for the Treatment of Suspended State Employees in AMG Territory.

TO : Regional Finance Officers, Lazio-Umbria, Abruzzi-Marche, Toscana, Emilia, Liguria, Piemonte, Lombardia, Venezia Regions; and for the information of Senior Finance Officers AMG 5th and 8th Armies.

The following instructions will be followed in the treatment of suspended public officials in AMG territory: -

1. Permanent employees of the State, parastatal offices, autonomous State organisations, provinces or communes, in Allied Military Government territory, who are suspended from duty under the provision of Art. 22 of DLL 27 July n. 159, will be entitled to receive their basic salary during the period of their suspension.

2. Basic salary does not include the supplement of active service, family allowance, indennita' per effese belliche, or any other allowance, bonus or premium.

3. Employees classified as avventizi or operai are excluded from the above provisions.

4. DLL 27 July 1944 n. 159 was implemented in AMG territory in a special supplement to Gazzetta ufficiale n. 41 dated 29 July 1944.

5. Paragraph 2 (b) of Part I, Appendix "G" in the September re - port of Finance Sub-Commission should be amended accordingly. The date of the law quoted therein should also be amended to read: DLL 27 July 1944 n. 159.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 786021

The following instructions will be followed in the treatment of suspended public officials in AMG territory: -

1. Permanent employees of the State, parastatal offices, autonomous State organisations, provinces or communes, in Allied Military Government territory, who are suspended from duty under the provision of art. 22 of DLL 27 July n. 159, will be entitled to receive their basic salary during the period of their suspension.

2. Basic salary does not include the supplement of active service, family allowance, indennita' per offese belliche, or any other allowance, bonus or premium.

3. Employees classified as avventizi or operai are excluded from the above provisions.

4. DLL 27 July 1944 n. 159 was implemented in AMG territory in a special supplement to Gazzetta Ufficiale n. 41 dated 29 July 1944.

5. Paragraph 2 (b) of Part I, Appendix "G" in the September report of Finance Sub-Commission should be amended accordingly. The date of the law quoted therein should also be amended to read: DLL 27 July 1944 n. 159.

By Command of Commodore Stone.

4431

Signed: A.P. GRAFFTEY - SMITH

Joint Director,
Finance Sub-Commission.

JRHH/t

Copy to:
C.A. Section HQ AAC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1618

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

(4)

AD/3/A/LG.

Vol. : 478706

SUBJECT : Defascistization Reports

8 November 1944

TO : Civil Affairs Section (attention Major Palmieri

1. Attached herewith Defascistization Progress Reports for the period ending october 31, covering activities of the Epuration Committees in the Ministry of Interior (Local Government, Public Health and Public Safety Sub Commission concerned). Also attached is the present position regarding Prefects grades 3 and 4.

RALPH D. TURNER
Captain
Acting Director
Local Government Sub Commission

SPQR/cg.
Encl. as in (1) above.

4430

(2551)

1619

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

LOCAL GOVERNMENT - PUBLIC HEALTH AND PUBLIC SAFETY Sub Comen.

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

Return as to Ministry of INTERIOR

For 1st 30

GRADE	Total No.	Investigations Completed	Investigations Suspensions	Hearing Completed	Hearing Dismissals	Lodged
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
I						
II						
III	2	2		2	1	0
IV	1	1		1	0	0
V				1		1
VI				1		0
VII	4	4		5	0	0
VIII	1	1		1	0	0
IX	7	7		7	3	2
XI	1	1	1	0	0	0
Others	32	32	26	5	1	1
TOTAL	48	48	27	23	5	4

I am of opinion that progress may be regarded as fair

RALPH R. T

Instructions:

The figures to be entered in col (b) is the full strength of each grade empl
columns will be entered the total number of decisions etc made to the date on which the r
number made during the period nor will the figures be adjusted because of the result of
in col (c) will be the total number of suspensions ordered; if the commissions restore so
ment and they are no longer suspended the number restored will NOT be deducted from the

1620

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

DEFASCISM PROGRESS REPORT
(State Departments)

for period ending
1944
30 October 1944

ions suspensions (d)	Hearing Completed (e)	Hearing Dismissals Lodged (f)	Appeals (g)	Appeals Heard (h)	Appeals Not Confirmed (i)
	2	1	0		
	1	0	0		
	1		1		
	1		0		
	5	0	0		
	1	0	0		
	7	3	2		
1	0	0	0		
26	5	1	1		
27	23	5	4		

fair

RALPH R. TEMPLE Captain

arded as

col (b) is the full strength of each grade employed. In all other
of decisions etc made to the date on which the return ends not the
e figures be adjusted because of the result of later action for instance
tepensions ordered, if the commissions restore some to their appoint-
number restored will NOT be deducted from the suspensions.

1621

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Alla Sotto Commissione ALLEATA PER GLI AFFARI DELL'INTERNO

Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno (Personale dell'Amministrazione di pubblica sicurezza)

GRADO	N. Totale deferiti	Indagini Espletate	Indagini Sospensioni	Giudizi Conchiusi	Giudizi Rimozioni
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
V.	-	-	-	1	--
VI.	-	-	-	1	--
VII.	-	-	-	1	--
VIII.	-	-	-	--	--
IX	3	3	3	--	--
X	-	-	-	--	--
XI	1	1	1	--	--
Personale d'ordine ed uscieri di Questura	3	3	-	2	--
Sottoufficiali e agenti di P. S.	29	29	26	3	1
TOTALE	36	36	30	8	1

Istruzioni:- Le cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati ... verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc.., prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si ... prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati re... nella colonna (d), verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commission... sti non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di essi NON sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

1622

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA EPURAZIONE
Amministrazioni di Stato)

I DELL'INTERNO

Per il periodo fino al
dal 15 al
31 ottobre 1944

no (Personale dell'Amministrazione di pubblica sicurezza)

...ale ...ti	Indagini Espletate (c)	Indagini Sospensioni (d)	Giudizi Conchiusi (e)	Giudizi Rimozioni (f)	Ricorsi Presentati (g)	Ricorsi esaminati (h)	Ricorsi Confermati (i)
)							
-	-	-	1	--	1		
-	-	-	1	--	-		
-			1	--	-		
-	-	-	1	--	-		
-	-	-	--	--	-		
2	3	3	--	--	2		
-	-	-	--	--	-		
1	1	1	--	--	-		
3	3	-	2	--	-		
29	29	26	3	1	1		
36	36	30	8	1	4		

F.to _____

na (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne
sioni ecc.., prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni
Tre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive, per esempio,
ro totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commissioni riammettono taluni ai loro posti e se que-
si NON sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

1623

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4C

ELENCO DEI PREFETTI DENUNZIATI DALL'ALTO COMMISSARIATO ALLA COMMISSIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO FINO AL 6 NOVEMBRE 1944.

N°	COGNOME E NOME	GRADO	Provvedimento adottato dalla Commissione
1	Battisti Dr. Francesco	IV	Non luogo a sanzioni
2	De Cesare Dr. Mario	IV	Censura
3	D'Eufemia Dr. Angelo	III	Dispensa servizio con pensione
4	Gaetani Dr. Alfonso	III	" " " "
5	Giovenco Dr. Giuseppe	III	" " " "
6	La Via Dr. Lorenzo	III	Censura
7	Macciotta Dr. Leonida	IV	Dispensa servizio con pensione
8	Messa Dr. Fortunato	IV	" " " "
9	Montecchi Dr. Mario	III	Censura
10	Magoni Dr. Michele	III	Dispensa servizio con pensione
11	Netoli Dr. Ferdinando	III	Censura
12	Palmarìta Dr. Guido	III	In corso di esame
13	Pavone Dr. Tommaso	IV	Non luogo a sanzioni
14	Solimena Dr. Federico	IV	Censura
15	Viola Dr. Gaspare	III	In corso di esame
16	Vitelli Dr. Giovanni	III	Censura
17	Zannelli Dr. Emanuele	III	Dispensa servizio con pensione
	Marotta Prof.Dr. Domenico (Direttore Istituto Sup. Sanita')	III	Non luogo a sanzioni.

4427

1624

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PER GLI AFFARI DELL'INTERNO

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZ
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Prospetto riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno (Personale dell'Amministra
di Pubblica Sicurezza)

GRADO	N° totale Referiti	Indagini		Giudizi		P
		Espletate	Sospensioni	Conchiusi	Rimozioni	
V	=	=	=	1	=	
VI	=	=	=	1	=	
VII.....	=	=	=	1	=	
VIII	=	=	=	=	=	
IX	3	3	3	=	=	
X	=	=	=	=	=	
XI	1	1	1	=	=	
Personale d'ordine ed uscieri di Questura	3	3	=	2	=	
Sottufficiali e agenti P.S.	29	29	26	3	1	
TOTALE	36	36	30	8	1	

IL
(Dott. [illegible])
[illegible]

1625

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo

dal 15 al 31 ottobre 1944

ro dell'Interno (Personale dell'Amministrazione di Pubblica Sicurezza)

Indagini		Giudizi		Ricorsi		
e	Sospensioni	Conchiusi	Rimozioni	Presentati	esaminati	non confermati
	=	1	=	1		
	=	1	=	=		
	=	1	=	=		
	=	=	=	=		
	3	=	=	2		
	=	=	=	=		
	1	=	=	=		
	=	2	=	=		
	26	3	1	1		
	30	8	1	4		

1626

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4D

1627

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'INTERNO

Specchio riguardante il personale del Ministero dell'Interno — Sedute del

Denunzie pendenti	n. 73							
Denunzie pervenute	" 12	Pers/le	Sanita'	n. ___	Pers/le	Amm/vo	n. 12	
Indagini in corso	"	id.	id.	" ___	id.	id.	" ___	
Indagini espletate	" 12	id.	id.	" 2	id.	id.	" 10	
		(Dispensa dal Servizio	Pers.	Sanita'	n. ___	Pers.Amm/vo	n. ___	
Decisioni adottate n. 12		(Provv.ti disciplinari	"	"	n. ___	"	"	n. ___
		(Non luogo e sanzioni	"	"	n. ___	"	"	n. ___

DEPUTATI

Nome e Cognome	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale era addetto	Se in soc
MINGONI Dott. Michele	III M	Direz.Gen.Personale	sos

PROVVEDIMENTI DISCIPLINARI

Nome e cognome	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale era addetto	Se in soc
NATALI Dott. Ferdinando	III A	Dir.Gen.Prot.Antiaerea	soc
DE CESARE Dott. Mario	IV A	Dir.Gen.Aff. Culto	soc
ANSELMI Dott. Scipione	IX A	Istituto Sup.Sanita'Pubblica	soc
RICCI SISTI Dott. Domenico	IX A	Dir.Gen.Aff. Culto	soc
CARPENTIERI Francesco	IX C	Archivi Stato	soc

1628

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA DEFASCISTIZZAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

dal 16
al 31 Ottobre 1944

ero dell'Interno — Sedute della Commissione n.____

Sanita' n. ___ Pers/le Amm/vo n. 12
id. " ___ id. id. " ___
id. " 2 id. id. " 10

ervizio Pers. Sanita' n. ___ Pers.Amm/vo n. ___
plinari " " n. ___ " " n. ___
nzioni " " n. ___ " " n. ___

ppo	Ufficio al quale era addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
	Direz.Gen.Personale	sospeso

ppo	Ufficio al quale era addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
	Dir.Gen.Prot.Antincrea	sospeso
	Dir.Gen.Aff. Culto	sospeso
	Istituto Sup.Sanita'Pubblica	sospeso
	Dir.Gen.Aff. Culto	sospeso
	Archivi Stato	sospeso

1629

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

CON LUOGO A SANZIONI

Nome e cognome	Grado - Gruppo	Ufficio al quale era addetto	Se in serv. sospeso
CAVALLINI Augusto	IX C	Intituto Sup.Sanita' Pubblica	sospes
FABRIS Dott. Giulio	VIII A	Direz.Gen. Aff. Culto	sospes
LIONE Dott. Orlando	VII A	Direz.Gen. Fondo Culto	sospes
OMODEO SALE' Dott. Giacomo	VII A	Direz.Gen. Amm.ne Civile	sospes
ZACCHI Dott. Giuseppe	VII A	Direz.Gen. Prot. Antiaere	soepes
BELLI CONTARINI Dott. Edoardo	VII A	" " " "	sospes

Il Pre
Pe
I

1630

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Gruppo	Ufficio al quale era addetto	Se in servizio o sospeso
O	Intituto Sup.Sanita' Pubblica	sospeso
A	Direz.Gen. Aff. Culto	sospeso
A	Direz.Gen. Fondo Culto	sospeso
A	Direz.Gen. Assis.ne Civile	sospeso
A	Direz.Gen. Prot. Antiaerea	sospeso
A	" " " "	
X		

IL PRESIDENTE DELLA COMMISSIONE
PER L'EPURAZIONE
Ill.le Gabile

1631

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4E

1632

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SULL'ANDAMENTO DELLA EPURAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Alla Sotto Commissione

Specchio riguardante il Ministero dell'Interno

GRADO	N. Totale	Inchieste Espletate	Sospensioni	Giudizi Conclusi	Giudizi Rimozione
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
I					
II					
III	2	2		2	1
IV	1	1		1	0
V					
VI					
VII	4	4		4	0
VIII	1	1		1	0
IX	4	4		4	0
TOTALE	12	12		12	1

PROVVEDIMENTI CHE VENGONO ADOTTATI DAL-
L'AMMINISTRAZIONE A NON DALLA COMMI-

Istruzioni:- Le cifre da porsi nella colonna (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati
verra' esposto il numero totale delle decisioni ecc.., prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si
prese durante il periodo in esame; tali cifre non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati re
nella colonna (c), verra' indicato il numero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commission
sti non sono piu' sospesi, il numero di essi NON sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

1633

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

SPECCHIO SUL'ANDAMENTO DELLA EPURAZIONE
(Amministrazioni di Stato)

Per il periodo fino dal 26 al 31 ottobre 1944

orno

Totale	Indagini: Espletate	Indagini: Sospensioni	Giudizi: Conchiusi	Giudizi: Rimozioni	Ricorsi: Presentati	Ricorsi: Esaminati	Ricorsi: Non confermati
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
2	2	PROVVEDIMENTI CHE VENGONO ADOTTATI DAL- L'AMMINISTRAZIONE E NON DALLA COMMISSIONE	2	1	NESSUNO		
1	1		1	0			
4	4		4	0			
1	1		1	0			
4	4		4	0			
12	12		12	1			

F.to

una (b) indicano il numero complessivo degli impiegati di ciascun grado. In tutte le altre colonne
isioni ecc.. prese fino alla data a cui lo specchio si riferisce, non il numero delle decisioni
altro non dovranno essere mutate in base ai risultati relativi a decisioni successive, per esempio,
ero totale delle sospensioni disposte; se le Commissioni riammettono taluni ai loro posti e se que-
sti NON sara' sottratto dal numero delle sospensioni.

1634

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4F

4424

NOV 1944

ELENCO DEI PREFETTI DENUNZIATI DALL'ALTO COMMISSARIATO ALLA COMMIS= SIONE PER L'EPURAZIONE DEL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO FINO AL 6 NOVEMBRE 1944 -

Nº	COGNOME E NOME	GRADO	Provvedimento adottato dalla Commissione
1	Battiati Dr.Francesco	IVº	Non luogo a sanzioni
2	De Cesare Dr.Mario	IVº	Censura
3	D'Eufemia Dr.Angelo	IIIº	Dispensa servizio con pensione
4	Gaetani Dr.Alfonso	IIIº	" " " "
5	Giovenco Dr.Giuseppe	IIIº	" " " "
6	La Via Dr.Lorenzo	IIIº	Censura
7	Macciotta Dr.Leonida	IVº	Dispensa servizio con pensione
8	Messa Dr.Fortunato	IVº	" " " "
9	Montecchi Dr.Mario	IIIº	Censura
10	Mugoni Dr.Michele	IIIº	Dispensa servizio con pensione
11	Natoli Dr.Ferdinando	IIIº	Censura
12	Palmardita Dr.Guido	IIIº	In corso di esame
13	Pavone Dr.Tommaso	IVº	Non luogo a sanzioni
14	Solimena Dr.Federico	IVº	Censura
15	Viola Dr.Gaspare	IIIº	In corso di esame
16	Vitelli Dr.Giovanni	IIIº	Censura
17	Zannelli Dr.Emanuele	IIIº	Dispensa servizio con pensione

4423

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

4	Gaetani Dr.Alfonso	III°	" " " "
5	Giovenco Dr.Giuseppe	III°	" " " "
6	La Via Dr.Lorenzo	III°	Censura
7	Macciotta Dr.Leonida	IV°	Dispensa servizio con pensione
8	Messa Dr.Fortunato	IV°	" " " "
9	Montecchi Dr.Mario	III°	Censura
10	Mugoni Dr.Michele	III°	Dispensa servizio con pensione
11	Natoli Dr.Ferdinando	III°	Censura
12	Palmardita Dr.Guido	III°	In corso di esame
13	Pavone Dr.Tommaso	IV°	Non luogo a sanzioni
14	Solimena Dr.Federico	IV°	Censura
15	Viola Dr.Gaspare	III°	In corso di esame
16	Vitelli Dr.Giovanni	III°	Censura
17	Zannelli Dr.Emanuele	III°	Dispensa servizio con pensione

4423

Merotta Prof.Dr.Domenico (Direttore Istituto Sup. Sanità) III° Non luogo a sanzioni

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1637

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(3)

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION FOR THE EPURATION AND
FOR THE PERSONNEL OF PUBBLIC SECURITY

FILE :378/1 Segr. 3rd of November, 1944

TO : ALLIED COMMISSION
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION

SUBJECT : Statistic scheme relative to this Commission of Epuration's activity for the period 15-31 October 1944.

We transmit the enclosed scheme, including the statistic particulars relative to the activity carried out by this Committee of Epuration during the period 15 - 31 of October 1944.

We also point out to you that in the same period no file of the personnel of the Pubblic Security belonging to the C.V.R.A. has been examined. We therfore do not include the corresponding scheme.

THE PRESIDENT

4422

3981

3A Doc C.C.

(2)

Notes of Meeting
of
Sub Comsn Representatives

4 Nov 44

NOV 1944

AKT

1 Progress. - Major Palmieri reported that, on the whole, progress in defascising was very satisfactory. There were exceptions; PPE were not satisfied. The Air Sub-Comsn reported that the Air Ministry Commission had suspended activities but had been ordered to resume hearings. The Finance Sub-Comsn reported that progress was slow: the Ex FF Commission had not held a single meeting. The main committee had only investigated 12 cases and had dismissed only two, but things were not really as bad as they might seem as the Finance Ministry had been very largely purged before the Ministerial Commission had started working. The Sub-Comsns were advised that if they received any petitions as to the treatment received by individual persons they should refer the matter to their Ministerial Commission. Pro-formas for this purpose would be circulated. Progress in the provinces was slow, the Italian Government attributed to transport difficulties preventing them necessary investigations.

2 Difficulties and Problems.

a) The PC of Asti was complaining that his Prefect was proposed for Epuration. He protested that his suspension would cause chaos and wished to object. The practice was only to suspend those against whom the evidence was strong enough to raise a reasonable presumption of dismissal. The remedy was to ask for immediate consideration of the case by the appropriate Epuration Committee.

b) Attention was drawn to the Finance Sub-Comsn's letter with regard to payment of suspended persons. It was pointed out that the Caro Vita should be included in the basic pay. Finance undertook to send out an additional instruction and to circulate both instructions to Epurating Sub-Commissions.

c) Private companies - the elimination of fascism from controlling those would be obtained through their appointment of controllers. Though those of national importance would be epurated by a Commission.

d) Sub-Commissions were reminded that their opinions were required as to the satisfactoriness of the Italian proposals on parastatal concerns.

3 General Orders - 4421

a) G.O. 35 had been devised primarily for North Italy. It was agreed that it might be desirable to apply its provisions to AMG Provinces in which

1638

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

was slow, the Italian Government [illegible] preventing there necessary investigations.

2 Difficulties and Problems.

a) The PG of Forli was complaining that his Prefect was proposed for Epuration he protested that his suspension would cause chaos and wished to object. The practice was only to suspend those against whom the evidence was strong enough to raise a reasonable presumption of dismissal. The remedy was to ask for immediate consideration of the case by the appropriate Epuration Committee.

b) Attention was drawn to the Finance Sub-Comm's letter with regard to payment of suspended persons. It was pointed out that the Caro Vita should be included in the basic pay. Finance undertook to send out an additional instruction and to circulate both instructions to Epurating Sub-Commissions.

c) Private companies - the elimination of fascism from controlling these would be obtained through their appointment of controllers. Though those of national importance would be epurated by a Commission.

d) Sub-Commissions were reminded that their opinions were required as to the satisfactoriness of the Italian proposals on perretatel concerns.

3 General Orders - 4421

a) G.O. 35 had been devised primarily for North Italy. It was noted that it might be desirable to apply its provisions to AMG Provinces in which epuration was going slowly. The principal complaint of the Italian High Commissioner was that lack of transport prevented him from getting on with epuration in the provinces as quickly as he planned. The application of G O 35 might, therefore, be welcome.

b) The problem as to whether the best way of acquainting the public with the contents of the Order was by broadcast posting or by use of the press was discussed and it was felt that it would be better to continue to rely upon posting.

c) It was agreed that it would only be necessary to provide the Italian text to the Provincial Commissions.

4 a) Epuration of Senior Officials. -The attention of Sub-Commissions was drawn to the importance of seeing that their Ministeries got on quickly under the new decree. It was undesirable that Ministries should delay referring cases to Commissions until the end of the full 30 days that were allowed.

16391

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

That was the maximum. Cases should be referred to the Commission at the earliest possible moment. Neither should Commissions take the full 30 days for consideration, they should announce their decisions as soon as possible. Most of the cases should be off the stocks long before the 30 days expired.

b) Commissions should obtain from their Ministries a list of officials of the first four grades in order to check progress and see that all are rapidly dealt with. They should also ask for a specific report as to the present position.

c) The HC attached great importance to Article 2 of the Decree. It is understood that it was intended to use this Decree largely, to bring about early removals from office. Persons so removed would be subject to epuration to obtain a decision on their position as to pension.

5 The Acting High Commissioner's directive was considered to be on the whole, satisfactory. The word "reposted" (para 2, second page) did not mean that one conversation, provided it were repeated by the person whom it was addressed, was a good basis for proceedings. The object of the inverted commas round "repeated" was to refer the reader back to the use of the same word "repeats", used both here and in Article 12 (1)(of LEL 15) the literal translation of the phrase in Art. 12 (1) "repeated manifestations of fascist apology" has in the English version been rendered as "a consistent apologist of fascism". The quotation mark round "repeated" is obviously intended to refer back to "repeated" manifestations.

6 The next meeting will be held on Sat 25 Nov and will deal particularly with progress made under the new decree for Epuration of Senior Officials.

DISTRIBUTION:- VP G. Sec | Econ Sec | Pol Sec
Educ S/C. | Agri S/C | Air S/C
Local Govt S/C | Commerce S/C | Army S/C
Legal S/C | Finance S/C | Naval S/C
Pub Sec S/C | Pub Works S/C | Comms S/C
File CAS | Transpt S/C | FIS

1640
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

1641

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

(1)

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION
APO 394

EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT ON MINISTRY OF INTERIOR (*)

GRADE	MINISTRY A	PREFETTURE A	MINISTRY B	PREFETTURE B	MINISTRY C	PREFETTURE C	MINISTRY Subalt.	PREFETTURE Subalt.	TOTAL	
I										
II										
III	4	6							10	
IV	19	21							40	
V	14	17	1						32	
VI	25	38	5	7					75	
VII	43	44	12	30					129	
VIII	24	36	17	46					123	
IX	21	76	18	71	22	23			231	
X	4	13	12	24	29	49			131	
XI	2 3	62	20	51	28	74			258	
XII					45	119			164	
XIII					28	25			53	
no grade							118	178	296	
									4420	
TOT.	177	313	85	229	152	290	118	178	1542	

(*) (30 provinces involved and Ministry.

1642

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION
APO 394

EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT ON MINISTRY OF INTERIOR (*)

GRADE	MINISTRY A	PREFECTURE A	MINISTRY B	PREFECTURE B	MINISTRY C	PREFECTURE C	MINISTRY Subalt.	PREFECTURE Subalt.	TOTAL	
I										
II										
III	4	6							10	
IV	19	21							40	
V	14	17	1						32	
VI	25	38	5	7					75	
VII	43	44	12	30					129	
VIII	24	36	17	46					123	
IX	21	76	18	71	22	23			231	
X	4	13	12	24	29	49			131	
XI	2 3	62	20	51	28	74			258	
XII					45	119			164	
XIII					28	25			53	
c grade							118	178	296	
TOT.	177	313	85	229	152	290	118	178	1542	

4419

(*) (30 provinces involved and Ministry.

1643

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION
APO 394

EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT ON MINISTRY OF INTERIOR (*)

GRADE	MINISTRY A	PREFECTURE A	MINISTRY B	PREFECTURE B	MINISTRY C	PREFECTURE C	MINISTRY Subalt.	PREFECTURE Subalt.	TOTAL	
I										
II										
III	4	6							10	
IV	19	21							40	
V	14	17	1						32	
VI	25	38	5	7					75	
VII	43	44	12	30					129	
VIII	24	36	17	46					123	
IX	21	76	18	71	22	23			231	
X	4	13	12	24	29	49			131	
XI	23	62	20	51	28	74			258	
XII					45	119			164	
XIII					28	25			53	
No grade							110	178	296	
TOT.	177	313	85	229	152	290	110	178	1542	

4418

(*) (30 provinces involved and Ministry.

1644

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION
APO 394

EMPLOYEES DEPENDENT ON MINISTRY OF INTERIOR (*)

GRADE	MINISTRY A	PREFECTURE A	MINISTRY B	PREFECTURE B	MINISTRY C	PREFECTURE C	MINISTRY Subsolt.	PREFECTURE Subsolt.	TOTAL
I									
II									
III	4	6							10
IV	19	21							40
V	14	17	1						32
VI	25	38	5	7					75
VII	43	44	12	30					129
VIII	24	36	17	46					123
IX	21	76	18	71	22	23			231
X	4	13	12	24	29	49			131
XI	23	62	20	51	28	74			258
XII					45	119			164
XIII					28	25			53
no grade							118	178	296
									4417
TOT.	177	313	85	229	152	290	118	178	1542

(*) (30 provinces involved and Ministry.

1645

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

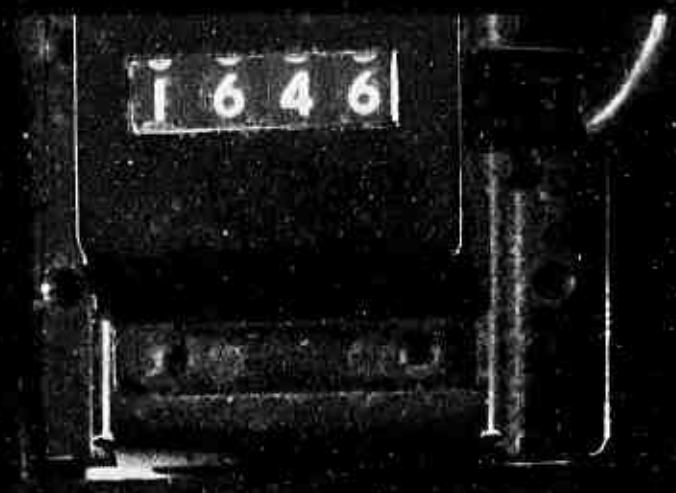
(6 copies)

GRADE	Ministry A	Prefecture A	Ministry B	Prefecture B	Ministry C	Prefecture C	Ministry Subst.	Prefecture Subst.	Total
I									
II									
III	4	6							10
IV	19	21							40
V	14	17	1						32
VI	25	38	5	7					75
VII	43	44	12	30					129
VIII	24	36	17	46					123
IX	21	76	18	71	22	23			231
X	4	13	12	24	29	49	20 grade	20 grade	151
XI	23	62	20	51	28	74			258
XII					45	119			164
XIII					28	25			53
Vacant							118	178	296
Tot.	177	313	85	229	152	290	118	178	1519

4416

3215 #2

* (30 provinces involved and Ministry)


1646